

COVID-19 INFORMATION

MEDICAL DOCTORS

The most important information from the daily reading directly from Medical Doctors, Scientists or other Medical Professionals. Most important info will be permanently available at the top between the two asterisk lines. Following this, the most recent info is added at the top. Older data might expire on this page, so a PDF version of this section is included at the bottom of the page which will include all current and past information.

Jim>Excellent statement. Snippet: "This letter has been signed by Dr. Rachel Corbett, Dr. George Fareed, Dr. Melanie Gisler, Dr. Brian Hooker, Dr. Pierre Kory, Dr. Katarina Lindley, Dr. James Lyons-Weiler, Dr. Robert Malone, Dr. Peter McCullough, Dr. Liz Mumper, Dr. Meryl Nass, Dr. David Rasnick, Dr. Richard Urso and hundreds more physicians, scientists and medical professionals"

Major New Statement on Medical Freedom

An attack on the free speech of doctors and medical scientists is being waged across America today. While controversy is inherent in scientific advancement, and scientific knowledge continuously evolves, disagreement with the federal public health recommendations has led to draconian censorship and suppression. Doctors have been investigated, lost their specialty board certifications, and even lost their medical licenses for speaking out publicly against federal guidelines.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/major-new-statement-on-medical-freedom/>

Jim>This documentary includes major statement against the covid vaccines by prominent Cardiologist Dr. Malhotra

Safe and Effective: A Second Opinion

Safe and Effective: A Second Opinion shines a light on Covid-19 vaccine injuries and bereavements, but also takes an encompassing look at the systemic failings that appear to have enabled them. We look at leading analysis of pharmaceutical trials, the role of the MHRA in regulating these products, the role of the SAGE behavioral scientists in influencing policy and the role of the media and Big Tech companies in suppressing free and open debate on the subject.

<https://www.oraclefilms.com/safeandeffective>

Jim>This is an amazing report by a Medical Doctor documenting how his eyes were slowly opened to the dangers of the Covid vaccine

Losing My (Vaccine) Religion: A Doctor's Journey From Hope to Despair

A Tragic COVID Opera in 4 Acts

By: Michael Turner, MD

<https://drturner.substack.com/p/losing-my-vaccine-religion-a-doctors>

Watch this Canadian film...

It's excellent.

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

"Uninformed Consent"

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/watch-this-canadian-film>

Jim>This is from the NIH.gov website!

COVID UPDATE: What is the truth?

Russell L. Blaylock

Retired Neurosurgeon, Theoretical Neuroscience Research, LLC

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9062939/>

-archived page:

<https://archive.ph/qz23K>

Senator Ron Johnson Hosts Expert Forum on Covid Vaccines, 12/7/22

<https://rumble.com/v1zfa08-senator-ron-johnson-hosts-expert-forum-on-covid-vaccines.html>

Jim>Great summary of Senator Ron Johnson's Covid Roundtable last week:

Senate Roundtable, part I

An all-star panel describes the opposition's view of the pandemic

<https://mitteldorf.substack.com/p/senate-hearings-part-i>

-

Senate Roundtable, Part II

Vaccine mechanisms, vaccine injuries, and implications for our future

<https://mitteldorf.substack.com/p/senate-hearings-part-ii>

-another location for the referenced Rumble recording of the Roundtable discussions:

<https://rumble.com/v1ze4d0-covid-19-vaccines-what-they-are-how-they-work-and-possible-causes-of-injuri.html>

A Titanic Hearing on Covid

<https://townhall.com/columnists/johnandandyschlafly/2022/01/26/a-titanic-hearing-on-covid-n2602366>

US Senate Panel Discussion led by Senator Ron Johnson, 1/24/2022

COVID-19: A Second Opinion

Discussion begins around 40 minute mark. Sen. Ron Johnson moderates a panel discussion, COVID-19: A Second Opinion. A group of world renowned doctors and medical experts provide a different perspective on the global pandemic response, the current state of knowledge of early and hospital treatment, vaccine efficacy and safety, what went right, what went wrong, what should be done now, and what needs to be addressed long term.

-Full 5hr video:

<https://rumble.com/vt62y6-covid-19-a-second-opinion.html>

-Here are clips of the Medical Doctors and Scientists that spoke:

[**Dr Ben Marble - MyFreeDoctor.Com Has Treated Over 150,000 COVID-19 Patients With 99.99 Percent Survival**](#)

[**Dr. George Fareed And Dr. Brian Tyson Have Successfully Treated Over 7,000 Patients**](#)

[**Dr. Paul Alexander Full Highlights**](#)

[**Dr. Paul Marik Full Highlights**](#)

[**Dr. Aaron Kheriarty Full Highlights**](#)

[**Dr. Pierre Kory Full Highlights**](#)

[**Dr. Robert Malone Full Highlights**](#)

[**Dr. Ryan Cole Full Highlights**](#)

[**Dr. Richard Urso Full Highlights**](#)

[**Dr. David Wiseman Full Highlights**](#)

[**Dr. Peter McCullough Full Highlights**](#)

[**Dr. Harvey Risch Full Highlights**](#)

[Dr. Christina Parks Full Highlights](#)
[Steve Kirsch Full Highlights](#)

Interview: Joe Rogan w/Dr. Robert Malone:

<https://www.brighteon.com/a2517dcf-cdcb-45f5-a9a1-c9ab2ab20ce9>

-same but w/transcript (wide screen):

<https://covidvaccinesideeffects.com/joe-rogan-interview-with-dr-robert-malone-transcript/>

Interview: Joe Rogan w/Dr. Peter McCullough

<https://rumble.com/vqx8ma-dr-peter-mccullough-with-joe-rogan-the-joe-rogan-experience-1747.html>

-same but w/transcript:

<https://covidvaccinesideeffects.com/joe-rogan-interview-with-dr-peter-mccullough-video-full-episode/#oral-nasal>

Jim>I'm keeping this at the top of my daily feed for a few days... It's an excellent video with numerous UK MD's speaking out against the c19 clot shot

STOP THE SHOTS! - Doctors For Patients UK (12/21/22)

<https://rumble.com/v22kvtk-stop-the-shots-doctors-for-patients-uk-122122.html>

This report tells you all you need to know...

More Than 400 Studies on the Failure of Compulsory Covid Interventions

DR. PAUL ELIAS ALEXANDER

<https://brownstone.org/articles/more-than-400-studies-on-the-failure-of-compulsory-covid-interventions/>

Crib Notes From the Joe Rogan–Dr. McCullough Interview Everyone Is Talking About

<https://pjmedia.com/uncategorized/kevindowneyjr/2022/01/04/crib-notes-from-the-joe-rogan-dr-mcculloch-interview-everyone-is-talking-about-n1546524>

-

Crib Notes for the OTHER Joe Rogan Podcast Everyone Is Talking About, With Dr. Malone

<https://pjmedia.com/uncategorized/kevindowneyjr/2022/01/07/crib-notes-for-the-other-joe-rogan-podcast-everyone-is-talking-about-with-dr-malone-n1547520>

Truth in Plain Sight

Latest video clips of Covid truths

<https://rumble.com/c/TIPSMedia>

Dr. Simone Gold Rumble Channel

<https://rumble.com/c/DrSimoneGold>

When doctors change their position on vaccines, how do we respond?

On controlled opposition, compassion and staying afloat in a choppy sea

By: Dr. Tess Lawrie, MBBCh. PhD

<https://drtesslawrie.substack.com/p/when-doctors-change-their-position>

The Sanctity of the Doctor-Patient Relationship Is Being Destroyed

https://www.theepochtimes.com/sanctity-of-the-doctor-patient-relationship-is-being-destroyed_4787572.html

-archived page:

<https://archive.ph/hCOeA>

Jim>Snippet: "A minority of doctors have woken up to covid vaccine lies. They are acknowledging that the system they trusted has been less than forthright with them. So, they are taking a stand."

Ethical is as Ethical does.

On doctors' confused vaccine ethics.

<https://unbekoming.substack.com/p/ethical-is-as-ethical-does>

99 Doctors and Medical Professionals Demand the British Heart Foundation Comes Clean About Vaccine Heart Injury 'Cover-Up'

<https://dailysceptic.org/2023/02/02/99-doctors-and-medical-professionals-demand-the-british-heart-foundation-comes-clean-about-vaccine-heart-injury-cover-up/>

20 Answers to 20 Vaccine Questions for Medical Professionals

By Nurse Michele, RN

<https://www.americaoutloud.com/20-answers-to-20-vaccine-questions-for-medical-professionals/>

Jim>Good to revisit Dr. Stock's discussion with RSV, Flu and Covid running rampant these days...

Dr. Dan Stock: "CDC does not bother to read science, and everything stated by CDC about COVID is contrary to science"; we cannot make RSV go away with any vaccine! it's the ANIMAL reservoir, stupid!

Dr. Stock is the real expert and when you listen to this 6 minutes, you understand the issues clearly and he is sidelined and overlooked; I have tried to showcase him as I think he is BRILLIANT!

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-dan-stock-cdc-does-not-bother>

-referenced report;

Full Transcript of Dr. Dan Stock's address to the Mt. Vernon School Board

<https://www.cabaltimes.com/2021/08/12/dr-stock/>

.....

Potential Role of Spike Protein in Neurodegenerative Diseases

Long-term Exposure to Spike after COVID-19 Vaccines is Pathogenic

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/potential-role-of-spike-protein-in>

Top Vancouver cardiologist just died suddenly - is information on Canadian doctor sudden deaths being censored on the internet?

A mysterious sudden death...

By: Dr. William Makis MD

<https://makismd.substack.com/p/top-vancouver-cardiologist-just-died>

Jim>Part 1

NEWS: 132 Canadian doctors have died suddenly or unexpectedly since COVID-19 vaccine rollout (Part 1/2)

Canadian Medical Associations maintain a conspiracy of silence

By: Dr. William Makis MD

<https://makismd.substack.com/p/news-132-canadian-doctors-have-died>

Jim>Part 2

NEWS: 132 Canadian doctors have died suddenly or unexpectedly since COVID-19 vaccine rollout (Part 2/2)

By: Dr. William Makis MD

<https://makismd.substack.com/p/news-132-canadian-doctors-have-died-38e>

57% Higher Risk of Strokes

By: Mobeen Syed, MD

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/57-higher-risk-of-strokes>

The 1918 Spanish Flu: A Different Perspective

Was it Chemical Poisoning?

By Dr. Sherri Tenpenny, DO

<https://drtenpenny.substack.com/p/the-1918-spanish-flu-a-different>

I Was on the NHS Covid Frontline But Quit When I Saw the Harm We Were Doing

By: Eashwarran Kohilathas, MD

<https://dailysceptic.org/2023/02/14/i-was-on-the-nhs-covid-frontline-but-quit-when-i-saw-the-harm-we-were-doing/>

Immunity acquired from a Covid infection is as protective as vaccination against severe illness and death, study finds

The immunity generated from an infection was found to be “at least as high, if not higher” than that provided by two doses of an mRNA vaccine.

By Akshay Syal, M.D.

<https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-news/natural-immunity-protective-covid-vaccine-severe-illness-rcna71027>

-referenced study:

[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(22\)02465-5/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(22)02465-5/fulltext)

The American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology (ABOG) ignores allegations of vaccine injury in pregnancy

Dr. Pierre Kory wrote an article about the 87.5% miscarriage rates reported by Pfizer. Dr. James Thorp wrote a letter to the Exec Dir of ABOG about the issue and they ignored him. Entirely.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/the-american-board-of-obstetrics>

-referenced report from August 2022:

Massive Miscarriage Rates Among Vaccinated Pregnant Women Found Buried In The Pfizer Documents

The pharmaceutical industry has committed crimes for decades, paying \$30 billion in civil and criminal fines since 2000. The Pfizer documents reveal their latest criminal assault on our health.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/massive-miscarriage-rates-among-vaccinated>

Michael Huang, MD in California has treated THOUSANDS of vaccine injured...

... including over 250 nurses from Kaiser. My post on Twitter about him got over 1M views. Here's his story.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/michael-huang-md-in-california-has>

Trudeau government stopped reporting COVID-19 1st & 2nd booster vaccination data, and deleted it. Are they preparing for a Digital ID?

Deletions come at the same time as provinces start to refuse Digital ID

By: Dr. William Makis MD

<https://makismd.substack.com/p/trudeau-government-stopped-reporting>

Similar In-Hospital and 30-day Outcomes for Omicron and Influenza

No Observable Benefit of Vaccination Campaigns in the Elderly

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/similar-in-hospital-and-30-day-outcomes>

-referenced study:

Hospital Outcomes of Community-Acquired SARS-CoV-2 Omicron Variant Infection Compared With Influenza Infection in Switzerland

https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamanetworkopen/fullarticle/2801464?utm_source=silverchair&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=article_alert-jamanetworkopen&utm_content=wklyforyou&utm_term=021523

The First Mandatory Vaccination Campaign That Crippled America's Pilots

The forgotten history of the military's disastrous anthrax vaccination campaign.

Posted By Robert W Malone MD, MS

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/the-first-mandatory-vaccination-campaign>

-

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/the-forgotten-lessons-of-the-militarys>

WARNING: Florida Department of Health Alert

on mRNA COVID-19 Vaccine Safety

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/warning-florida-department-of-health>

-referenced health alert:

Health Alert on mRNA COVID-19 Vaccine Safety

<https://www.floridahealth.gov/newsroom/2023/02/20230215-updated-health-alert.pr.html>

At least ten Canadian young adults ages 20-21 died suddenly in January 2023 - unexplained deaths in young adults are skyrocketing...

It's 2023 and it's getting worse. Canadian health authorities are asleep at the wheel...

By: Dr. William Makis MD

<https://makismd.substack.com/p/at-least-ten-canadian-young-adults>

Birth Rates Plunge in Heavily Vaccinated Countries

In many countries, births drop sharply nine months after peak COVID vaccine uptake. Let's look at how this happens. And will these populations recover?

By: Colleen Huber, NMD

<https://colleenhuber.substack.com/p/birth-rates-plunge-in-heavily-vaccinated>

My talk is ready from the Stockholm conference!

So many thanks to Lakaruppropet, Oracle and all of the organizers and Aga Wilson. So much love to you guys.

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/my-talk-is-ready-from-the-stockholm>

-referenced conference talk

mRNA technology: Lessons and consequences – FULL

<https://rumble.com/v29r5r4-mrna-technology-lessons-and-consequences-full.html>

Contamination with antibiotic/spike-containing expression vectors in the COVID-19 modified mRNA products

The bivalent products were sequenced and the result is not good.

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/contamination-with-antibioticspike>

-referenced report

Curious Kittens

We shouldn't have to do our own Fragment analysis and Sequencing

<https://anandamide.substack.com/p/curious-kittens>

Long COVID-19 to Include Vaccine Associated Enhanced Disease

Australia Senate Select Committee Inquiry Broadens to Consider Impact of Vaccines

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/long-covid-19-to-include-vaccine>

Thyroid problems post COVID-19 mRNA vaccination - new Japan study shows increased thyroid auto-antibodies after 2 doses & booster

Thyroid dysfunction after mRNA vaccination is a common complaint

By: Dr. William Makis MD

<https://makismd.substack.com/p/thyroid-problems-post-covid-19-mrna>

Dr. Eric Nepute Is Fighting for First Amendment Rights and Natural Medicine in Case Against Corrupt DOJ

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/02/dr-eric-nepute-fighting-first-amendment-rights-natural-medicine-case-corrupt-doj/>

The Honorable Andrew Bridgen MP

It is time to stand up and support the many heroes in this battle

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/the-honorable-andrew-bridgen-mp>

Modeling Study Makes False Conclusions on COVID-19 Vaccination

Theoretical Population Benefit Claim Found Invalid

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/modeling-study-makes-false-conclusions>

Astroturfing

The Battle to control free speech on the Internet continues

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/astroturfing>

So much bad news about COVID vaccines

More truth, more people set free

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/so-much-bad-news-about-covid-vaccines>

Australian Regulators Concealed Fatal Vaccine-Induced Myocarditis from the Public

Zeal to Push COVID-19 Immunization Program Risked More Lives

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/australian-regulators-concealed-fatal>

Jim>I so appreciate this anonymous MD's writing.

The Year In Review

Reflections on the Forgotten Side of Medicine

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/the-year-in-review>

South Korea invests \$261 million into new mRNA factory located in a "smart city", will produce new mRNA vaccines within 100 days in partnership with Gates Foundation.

South Korea is a model of mRNA failure, and cancer cases are on the rise...

By: Dr. William Makis MD

<https://makismd.substack.com/p/south-korea-invests-261-million-into>

Weaponizing Advertising

Astroturf outrage driving boycott threats - FifthGen Warfare Tactics

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/weaponizing-advertising>

Denis Rancourt (and team's) new report on vaccine dose fatality rate (vDFR) - in a nutshell

...and what it means for the URF in VAERS

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/denis-rancourt-and-teams-new-report>

Jim>I just don't know what to believe about this...

Who Manufactured Your Vaccine?

Robert Kennedy Jr - Pfizer and Moderna don't really own those vaccines. They slap their labels on them, but it was a Pentagon project.

By: Dr. Panda

<https://drpanda.substack.com/p/who-manufactured-your-vaccine>

Let's Pay Attention To The Experts Who Challenged The COVID Narrative

By Thomas T. Siler, Jr., MD

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2023/02/lets_pay_attention_to_the_experts_who_challenged_the_covid_narrative.html

Medical establishment still fighting against medical freedom

This long article worth reading to understand what is happening

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/medical-establishment-still-fighting>

Covid 'experts' are killing evidence based medicine

Eric Topol's plug of a misleading study is the latest blow

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/covid-experts-are-killing-evidence>

Fight for Ivermectin as a COVID Treatment Exposes Outsized Power of State Medical Boards: Lawyer

Excellent article explaining the process by which medical boards harrass doctors who fail to stick to the government narrative. Epoch Times, full text article from Feb. 10, 2023

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/fight-for-ivermectin-as-a-covid-treatment>

Excess deaths in Alberta surge past 10,000 - evidence of government cover-up (Part 4)

Cover-ups of COVID-19 vaccine injuries and deaths require investigations

By: Dr. William Makis MD

<https://makismd.substack.com/p/excess-deaths-in-alberta-surge-past-adc>

Science-based support for people suffering from long-term COVID-19 vaccine effects

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/scientific-blog/science-based-support-for-people-suffering-from-long-term-covid-19-vaccine-effects>

The Desire to Be God

This should never be the role of science or medicine

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/the-desire-to-be-god>

While everyone was distracted, they added the COVID injections to the childhood vaccine schedule

No more liability...

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/while-everyone-was-distracted-they>

Fauci and other NIH officials admit vaccine failure

Yet the push for shots continues

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/fauci-and-other-nih-officials-admit>

6 reasons to love fish oil (Omega-3 fatty acids)

Turns out your grandmother was right! Fish oil is good for your heart, your brain, and your muscles.

By: Michael Turner, MD

<https://flccc.substack.com/p/6-reasons-to-love-fish-oil-omega>

The relevance of "Underimmunization status" - Part Trois

Flagging uninjected teachers to the FBI and what that means

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/the-relevance-of-underimmunization>

Splanchnic Vein Thrombosis with COVID-19 Illness and Vaccination

Abdominal Catastrophe Carries High Mortality for Both Victims

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/splanchnic-vein-thrombosis-with-covid>

A Primer on Medical Gaslighting

How the institution of medicine covers up the inevitable harms of its unsafe therapeutic toolbox.

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/a-primer-on-medical-gaslighting>

Hate, Healing, and Headlines

What Hath God Wrought?

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/hate-healing-and-headlines>

It was cruel to trick people that they can protect immunocompromised loved ones by masking & being cautious

Another great public health lie.

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/it-was-cruel-to-trick-people-that>

The relevance of the new ICD-10 code: "Underimmunization status" - Part Deux

Why no ICD-10 codes for COVID injection injuries?

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/the-relevance-of-the-new-icd-10-code-31c>

WHO official tells us we must start now to increase surveillance, increase sequencing (no DNA privacy?) and increase the use of clinical care pathways

Which means everyone gets the same drug and nobody gets to choose. WHO gets a head start imposing its International Health Regulation amendments before they are voted on in May.

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/who-official-tells-us-we-must-start>

Hyperbaric Oxygen for Treatment of Long COVID-19 Syndrome (HOT-LoCO)

Trial Protocol Gives an Outline for a Clinical Approach

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/hyperbaric-oxygen-for-treatment-of>

Ending the USG COVID-19 Public Health Emergency

What does the "intent to end" on May 11, 2023 actually mean for you?

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/ending-the-usg-covid-19-public-health>

Another stupid medical student weighs in...

It's not a mea culpa. It's a cleverly cloaked call for amnesty...

By: Reid G Sheftall, MD. MIT physics major and surgeon

<https://drreidsheftall.substack.com/p/another-stupid-medical-student-weighs>

Wide confidence intervals means an intervention could still work; Is that the standard we always use in medicine?

The practical fallacy of saying "the absence of evidence is evidence of absence"

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/wide-confidence-intervals-means-an>

Human Rights, Freedoms Will No Longer Exist, Warns Author of 'The New Abnormal'

In his book, "The New Abnormal: The Rise of the Biomedical Security State," Dr. Aaron Kheriaty details how the COVID-19 pandemic paved the way for the implementation of a totalitarian one-world government, where human rights and freedoms will no longer exist.

By Joseph Mercola, MD

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/aaron-kheriaty-new-abnormal-human-rights-freedoms-cola/?itm_term=home

CDC Reports Hundreds of Guillain-Barre Cases with mRNA COVID-19 Vaccination

Neurologic Complication Bodes Ill for mRNA Vaccine Pipeline

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/cdc-reports-hundreds-of-cases-of>

Jim>I had shingles in Spring 2021 when everyone in the office was getting the jab. I've always thought their shedding of spike caused this.

Varicella-Zoster Reactivation after COVID-19 Illness versus SARS-CoV-2 Vaccination

Larger Ongoing Threat is COVID-19 Vaccination

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/varicella-zoster-reactivation-after>

We All Got Fooled Again

I discovered that I, like so many of us, failed to see Newsweek's "Scientific Community Apology" article published this week for exactly what it was - pure propaganda. Again. They just won't stop.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/we-all-got-fooled-again>

Profiles in courage: Dr Aseem Malhotra

What convinced these medical professionals to change their minds about the COVID shots?

By: Americas Frontline Doctors - Frontline News

<https://frontline.news/post/profiles-in-courage-aseem-malhotra>

Will the real Kevin Bass stand up? Who is the author of the Newsweek apologia?

Just a few tweets provides a lot of information. Thx again to A Midwestern Doctor for decoding his hogwash (or someone's hogwash with his name appended to it) for us.

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylness.substack.com/p/will-the-real-kevin-bass-stand-up>

The Scam of Tamiflu

And its sister drug, Paxlovid

By Dr. Sherri Tenpenny, DO

<https://drtenpenny.substack.com/p/the-scam-of-tamiflu>

IgA Vasculitis after COVID-19 Vaccination

Autoimmune Conditions Destined to Occur when Cells are Forced to Produce Spike Protein

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/iga-vasculitis-after-covid-19-vaccination>

One Million Strong

Riding towards the sound of the cannon fire.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/one-million-strong>

Excess Deaths Zoom Talks

References

By: Mobeen Syed, MD

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/excess-deaths-zoom-talks>

Jim>That omnibus spending bill which passed right before New Years contained a hidden provision to block off label use of drugs. So they can block HCQ and Ivermectin for Covid. Isn't that nice...

The FDA Succeeded in Interfering with the Practice of Medicine/ WSJ Op-Ed

A little-noticed provision of the omnibus spending bill gave the agency power to ban off-label use of approved therapies.

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylness.substack.com/p/the-fda-succeeded-in-interfering>

Jim>I totally agree with Dr. Malone's stance on 5th gen warfare. The new battleground is people's minds, and everyone can and should be a warrior. We can never give up on "fighting" (not physical, but persistent) to get people to see both (all) sides of a story, which means fighting against censorship in whatever way we can, so that the people can find the truth. The people's lives, their children's lives, and living free and healthy are at stake.

PsyWars: Fifth Generation Warfare and Sovereignty

Molding, controlling, and capturing your thoughts, emotions, and beliefs are the objective.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/psywars-fifth-generation-warfare>

Jim>Dan Bongino had a great interview with Dr. Malone on his Friday podcast. Big takeaways for me were: 1. While he doesn't like the Died Suddenly documentary (probably due to his relationship with the producer), he does confirm that the fibrin clots are a thing. 2. Cardiologists are running into hard clots in the heart that they can't get past to place stents. 3. The heart heals by forming scar tissue. When electrical signal travels through the heart causing muscle fibers to move uniformly to pump, when that signal hits scar tissue it traverses it at different speed, then when it gets past scarring to normal tissue, it's not in sync with other muscle with the original speed signal and at stressful times causes heart to stop. ...Again, it's an excellent interview - only 25min or so.

Dr. Robert Malone and Former FBI Agent Chris Gonzales (Ep. 1943) - The Dan Bongino Show

<https://rumble.com/v284pag-dr.-robert-malone-and-former-fbi-agent-chris-gonzales-ep.-1943-the-dan-bong.html>

Dissecting The New Plea for COVID Amnesty

Recapping the mistakes that were made throughout COVID-19, and what can be done to prevent them from happening again.

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/dissecting-the-new-plea-for-covid>

The relevance of the new ICD-10 code: "Underimmunization status"

This is track and trace on steroids...

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/the-relevance-of-the-new-icd-10-code>

Authoritarianism Without Authority by Noelle Mering

Another excellent piece in response to my essay in American Mind, "Technocracy and Totalitarianism," written by my colleague at the Ethics & Public Policy Center.

Posted By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/authoritarianism-without-authority>

Jim>Excellent report here with links to numerous related posts.

Infertility surging after Covid shots: analysts

Evidence points to fewer births and more pregnancy complications and fetal abnormalities after injections, say researchers (Updated 2/3/23)

By: James Hill, MD, JD

<https://hillmd.substack.com/p/infertility-surging-after-covid-shots>

-referenced preprint report:

COVID-19 Vaccines: The Impact on Pregnancy Outcomes and Menstrual Function

By: James Thorp MD and colleagues

<https://www.preprints.org/manuscript/202209.0430/v2>

Jim>Snippet from above report: "Conclusions: Pregnancy complications and menstrual abnormalities are significantly more frequent following COVID-19 vaccinations than Influenza vaccinations. A worldwide moratorium on the use of COVID-19 vaccines in pregnancy is advised until randomized prospective trials document safety in pregnancy and long-term follow-up in offspring."

What Was Seen By The Pfizer Whistleblowers?

An inside view on the scandalous and criminal conduct of the pharmaceutical industry.

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/what-was-seen-by-the-pfizer-whistleblowers>

The Masking Debate Is Settled

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-masking-debate-is-settled/>

Maintain and spread your anger about COVID vaccines

The more medical research data you know, the more you condemn the vaccines

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/maintain-and-spread-your-anger-about>

Amendments to WHO's International Health Regulations: An Annotated Guide/ Dr. David Bell, writing at the Brownstone Institute

I consider David Bell the best expositor of what WHO is doing with the International Health Regulations, so am re-posting his long article in full here. Thanks to Jeffrey Tucker for hosting him.

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/amendments-to-whos-international>

5 Covid Mistakes Biden's New Chief of Staff Must Admit

Just published another Op-Ed on FoxNews.com, the 3rd most visited news site in the world. I laid out just 5 of the Covid mistakes made by our Federal government that they should own, but likely won't.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/5-covid-mistakes-bidens-new-chief>

How Covid Patients Died for Profit

By Joseph Mercola, MD

<https://americafirstreport.com/how-covid-patients-died-for-profit/>

What Can We Learn From the Pfizer Whistleblowers?

Even with all that we've been through, much of what goes on behind the scenes is hard to believe.

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/what-can-we-learn-from-the-pfizer>

Drop Public Mask Mandates Without Misgivings

Cochrane Acute Respiratory Infections Group Concludes Masks "Make Little or No Difference" in Spread of Viral Respiratory Illnesses

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/drop-public-mask-mandates-without>

Acute Psychosis after COVID-19 Vaccination

Alarming Manuscripts Report Acute Neuropsychiatric Symptoms

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/acute-psychosis-after-covid-19-vaccination>

SLANDERED AND BULLIED

VACCINE INJURED MOM FIGHTS BACK

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/slandered-and-bullied>

Are the COVID Yarns Slowly Beginning to Unravel?

By Brian C. Joondeph, M.D.

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2023/01/are_the_covid_yarns_slowly_beginning_to_unravel.html

My best friend, Vera Sharav, directed a powerful docuseries beginning Jan 30: Never Again Is Now-Global

A survivor and student of the Holocaust, Vera noticed that many things imposed on us for COVID 'protection' echoed what the Nazi did in the lead-up to the final solution.

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/my-best-friend-vera-sharav-directed>

In the current war game of life, don't fall for the snakes. Choose a ladder!

WE are in the same boat... so grab an oar.

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/in-the-current-war-game-of-life-dont>

COVID-19 Vaccination Results in Wide Array of Skin Disorders

Rashes Are More Common in People with Baseline Medical Problems

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccination-results-in-wide>

Pfizer Responses to Veritas Expose

A Primer on Modern Crisis Management when you can control Google, Corporate Media, and have virtually unlimited Social Media assets

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/pfizer-responses-to-veritas-expose?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email

Secret Decoder, Pfizer Legal Document

There has been a murder (of corporate integrity). Now it's Autopsy time.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/secret-decoder-pfizer-legal-document>

Understanding the Bio-Pharmaceutical Complex

Directed evolution of the Military-Industrial Complex that President Eisenhower warned about in 1961.

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/understanding-the-bio-pharmaceutical>

No more COVID-19 shots without evidence

You too can pledge no more shots without RCT

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/no-more-covid-19-shots-without-evidence>

The War on Doctors and Patients

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://brownstone.org/articles/war-on-doctors-patients/>

The Republican House Must Investigate the Government's War on Doctors

I published an Op-Ed in the Daily Caller this week that I am quite proud of. As usual with my media Op-Eds, I had professional help... and it shows.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/the-republican-house-must-investigate>

POTS-Myopericarditis Connection Reported after Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 mRNA vaccine

Dizziness, Tachycardia, Tell Doctors to Look for Cardiac Inflammation

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/pots-myopericarditis-connection-reported>

Biggest pandemic shocker: Deaths from COVID vaccines greater than from COVID infection

Critical thinking used to see the big picture that has profound importance

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/biggest-pandemic-shocker-deaths-from>

Catastrophic COVID-19 Vaccine Casualties in 2021

New Data Estimate 278,000 Americans Had Life Ended by Immunization Campaign

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/catastrophic-covid-19-vaccine-casualties>

Project Veritas has broken Pfizer's Gain-of-Function Research Program Wide Open.

Pfizer's research is dangerous, immoral and must be shut down now.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/project-veritas-has-broken-pfizers>

BREAKING: Federal Judge Issues Preliminary Injunction Blocking Physician Gag Order Law in California

Some good news from our Hoag v. Newsom case, which challenges the "medical misinformation" Bill (CA AB 2098), which we allege is unconstitutional.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/breaking-federal-judge-issues-preliminary>

Federal Court Used MY Arguments to Block Draconian Law AB2098

I am sure that lawyers figured it out without me - but my points were echoed by the judge

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/federal-court-used-my-arguments-to>

Update: Judge halts California law that punishes doctors for 'misinformation'

By: Dr. Panda

<https://drpanda.substack.com/p/update-judge-halts-california-law>

California Lawmakers Can't Write Proper Sentences

Preliminary injunction against AB2098 notes unintelligible sentence about "misinformation."

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/california-lawmakers-cant-write-proper>

FDA's advisory cttee meeting Jan 26, 2023 on what the next boosters might be

Looks like they have teed us up for another crapshoot

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/fdas-advisory-cttee-meeting-jan-26>

Project Veritas strike again!

This one's a loo-loo...

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/project-veritas-strike-again>

Breaking News

Pfizer Might Mutate SARS-COV-2 Behind Closed Doors To Make Their Shots Bigger Cash Cows

By: Dr. Byram W. Bridle

<https://viralimmunologist.substack.com/p/breaking-news-40f>

Another COVID-19 "Conspiracy Theory" Comes True!

Yearly ineffective and unsafe COVID-19 vaccines epitomize the pharmaceutical business model.

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/another-covid-19-conspiracy-theory>

Why India did not allow Pfizer's Covid-19 vaccine?

My talk on this topic yesterday and the controversy

By: Mobeen Syed, MD

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/why-india-did-not-allow-pfizers-covid>

New diagnosis codes for COVID-19 immunization status

Just what does ICD code Z28.310: Unvaccinated for COVID-19 mean?

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/new-diagnosis-codes-for-covid-19>

Are Republicans allowed to be doctors?

A growing movement says no. Should we be concerned?

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmmp.substack.com/p/are-republicans-allowed-to-be-doctors>

Dynamite statement on medical freedom

Many truth tellers have signed this

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/dynamite-statement-on-medical-freedom>

Speaking for the Dead

The trench warfare continues, and the vax damaged cry out just to be acknowledged

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/speaking-for-the-dead>

Vaccines Have Never Significantly Contributed to Ending Pandemics in the Past

Why did we think it would this time?

By: Dr. Panda

<https://drpanda.substack.com/p/vaccines-have-never-significantly>

Universities still won't debate COVID policy

The greatest threat to free society is decline of institutions

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmmp.substack.com/p/universities-still-wont-debate-covid>

Did COVID Vaccine Injuries Influence FAA's Revision of EKG Test Limits for Pilots?

A recent update to the Federal Aviation Administration's electrocardiogram test limits for pilots has some aviation and medical experts questioning if the FAA is concerned that COVID-19 vaccine injuries may be contributing to an ongoing shortage of pilots.

By Michael Nevradakis, Ph.D.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/faa-pilots-ekg-test-limit-covid-vaccine-injuries/?itm_term=home

Africa Didn't Follow WHO's Pandemic Script. Guess What Happened?

Africa, where less than 6% of the population is vaccinated against COVID-19, has fared far better than countries with high injection rates. Still, the World Health Organization continues to warn that developing nations are at grave risk due to low jab rates.

By Joseph Mercola, MD

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/africa-covid-pandemic-cola/?itm_term=home

Professor Byram Bridle: "No evidence of any vax benefit"

I interviewed virologist Professor Byram Bridle. He points out that there is no evidence of benefit. If anything, all the evidence shows the vaccines INCREASE risk of infection, hospitalization, death

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/professor-byram-bridle-no-evidence>

Bivalent Boosters Creating Adverse Childhood Experiences in Kids Ages 5-11

Injections that Evoke Symptoms Our Children Will not Forget

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/bivalent-boosters-creating-adverse>

COVID Vaxes – It's Not 'The More the Merrier'

By Brian C. Joondeph, M.D.

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2023/01/covid_vaxes_its_not_the_more_the_merrier.html

FDA wants to push a yearly shot on 6 year old girls & 20 year old men without RCTs proving reduction in severe disease

This Week's Meeting Shows the Full Failure of this FDA

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/fda-wants-to-push-a-yearly-shot-on>

The International conference on the COVID pandemic, Stockholm, Sweden

My slide deck and a bit about the experience.

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/the-international-conference-on-the>

“Rogan, Snoop and a March on Washington”

there must be choice

Posted By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/rogan-snoop-and-a-march-on-washington>

Do the Mysterious Fibrous Clots Really Exist?

There are now numerous confirmations from around the world of the "Died Suddenly" blood clots.

By: “A Midwestern Doctor” (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/do-the-mysterious-fibrous-clots-really>

Cardiac Arrest and Death after COVID-19 Vaccination

Penultimate and Final "Reality" of Vaccine Serious Adverse Effects

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/cardiac-arrest-and-death-after-covid>

America’s Greatest Challenges and How We Overcome Them

By Joseph Mercola, MD

<https://nogreport.com/2023/01/18/americas-greatest-challenges-and-how-we-overcome-them/>

BQ and XBB Omicron Subvariants Have Emerged

Theoretical Benefit of COVID-19 Bivale

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/bq-and-xbb-omicron-subvariants-have>

Pregnant Women Reject COVID-19 Vaccination

Post-Partum Hemorrhage Among Many Reasons to Decline Experimental Injection

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/pregnant-women-reject-covid-19-vaccination>

Jim>I cannot believe that in California, physicians are not allowed to speak anything contrary to the “narrative”. In this country, how can politicians in good conscience force this policy on their constituency?... Why are they afraid to have free speech discussion between opposing views? And how can the majority of citizens not see through this ridiculous policy and demand change? I know there are many that see the fallacy of this and are fighting against it, but still, it’s crazy that this policy is in place.

I'm Going to Stop You - Right There

By: Justus R. Hope, MD

<https://justusrhope.substack.com/p/im-going-to-stop-you-right-there>

Another Edition of COVID Forensic Files

"When Arrogance Destroys a Legacy: The Downfall of Francis Collins"

By: Reid G Sheftall,MD. MIT physics major and surgeon

<https://drreidsheftall.substack.com/p/another-edition-of-covid-forensic-506>

Moderna Withheld Trial Data from FDA

That data showed its bivalent mRNA booster was less effective than the original, approved anyway.

By: Dr. Panda

<https://drpanda.substack.com/p/moderna-withheld-trial-data-from>

Don't be ARRsey

Don't get mad about the COVID vaccine ARR (absolute risk reduction) - it's not real

By: Ah Kahn Seyd, MD, PhD

<https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/dont-be-arrsey>

Adolescent Palpitations and Syncope after COVID-19 Vaccination

Be Vigilant for Myocarditis and Lethal Arrhythmias

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/adolescent-palpitations-and-syncope>

Phony COVID deaths used as a propaganda tool

From the beginning of the pandemic few COVID deaths were legitimate

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/phony-covid-deaths-used-as-a-propaganda>

Too Big To Hide?

"Narrative Collapsing, Unexplained Deaths: A Shift in the Story Is Coming Soon" - Edward Dowd

By: Dr. Panda

<https://drpanda.substack.com/p/too-big-to-hide>

Another Edition of COVID Forensic Flies

By: Reid G Sheftall, MD. MIT physics major and surgeon

<https://drreidsheftall.substack.com/p/another-edition-of-covid-forensic>

CDC identifies a potential safety signal with Bivalent vaccines

Randomized trials are needed PRIOR to using medical products

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/cdc-identities-a-potential-safety>

Peter Marks of FDA admits he did not demand appropriate efficacy data for bivalent booster

Just consider what he said in JAMA and take it to its logical conclusion

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/peter-marks-of-fda-admits-he-did>

CDC Shrugs Off Increased Risk of Ischemic Stroke From COVID Bivalent Boosters After Identifying 'Safety Signal'

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention last week said it found an increased risk of ischemic stroke in people age 65 and older who received Pfizer's COVID-19 bivalent booster — but the agency omitted key information needed in order to accurately assess the risk versus benefit of getting the vaccine.

By Madhava Setty, M.D.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cdc-ischemic-stroke-covid-bivalent-boosters-safety-signal/?itm_term=home

"Characterization of BNT162b2 mRNA to Evaluate Risk of Off-Target Antigen Translation"

This is must write-up...

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/characterization-of-bnt162b2-mrna>

Adolescent Palpitations and Syncope after COVID-19 Vaccination

Be Vigilant for Myocarditis and Lethal Arrhythmias

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/adolescent-palpitations-and-syncope>

What Happens to Vaccine Clinical Trial Participants?

Navigating an abusive relationship with Big Pharma

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/what-happens-to-vaccine-clinical>

Twitter Files: Pfizer Controlling the Social Media Narrative, by Lee Fang

Today, journalist Lee Fang dropped a Twitter Files bomb documenting Pfizer's actions to pressure and bribe social media companies to censor information about Pfizer's own product.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/twitter-files-pfizer-controlling>

50,000 Excess Deaths in the UK

Worst since 1959

<https://drpanda.substack.com/p/50000-excess-deaths-in-the-uk>

Huge: World Eminent Cardiologist Abdullah Alabdulgader Calls for Suspension of mRNA Jabs

<https://thelibertydaily.com/huge-world-eminant-cardiologist-abdullah-alabdulgader-calls-for-suspension-of-mrna-jabs/>

Africa Is Starkly Unvaccinated

Africa is starkly unvaccinated, and starkly unvanquished by COVID. Let's study that victory with utmost diligence.

By: Colleen Huber, NMD

<https://colleenhuber.substack.com/p/africa-is-starkly-unvaccinated>

Peter Marks of FDA admits he did not demand appropriate efficacy data for bivalent booster

Just consider what he said in JAMA and take it to its logical conclusion

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/peter-marks-of-fda-admits-he-did>

Contamination issues in COVID-19 injectable products

This is weird... I thought to jot down some notes.

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/contamination-issues-in-covid-19>

5th-Gen Warfare Terms and Tactics

"The deliberate manipulation of an observer's context in order to achieve a desired outcome."

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/5th-gen-warfare-terms-and-tactics>

Massive Clot Burden Days after Taking Janssen COVID-19 Vaccine

NIH Reports Thrombi are Long, Require Hospitalization, and are Life Threatening

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/massive-clot-burden-days-after-taking>

-referenced report:

Thromboembolic events after Ad.26.COV2.S COVID-19 vaccine: Reports to the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9538147/pdf/PDS-9999-0.pdf>

What Happened to the COVID-19 Vaccine Trial Participants?

The human cost of rampant fraud in the clinical trials

By: “A Midwestern Doctor” (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/what-happened-to-the-covid-19-vaccine>

Big Pharma’s Takeover of Modern Medicine: Pandemic of Misinformed Doctors

Created a ‘Pandemic of Misinformed Doctors’

Cardiologist Dr. Aseem Malhotra shares data on the Big Pharma takeover of modern medicine and explains how it’s led to “a pandemic” of misinformed doctors who unwittingly harm and misinform their patients.

By Joseph Mercola, MD

<https://concernedamericandad.com/2023/01/12/big-pharmas-takeover-of-modern-medicine-pandemic-of-misinformed-doctors/>

Important article on Emergency Use Authorizations

They harm the public and make a mockery of informed consent

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/important-article-on-emergency-use>

-referenced report:

‘Normalization’ of Emergency Use Authorizations Concerns Health Experts

https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/normalization-of-emergency-use-authorizations-concerns-health-experts_4969206.html

-

<https://archive.ph/yc65K>

Twitter Files: Former FDA commish & Current Pfizer Board Member: Scott Gottlieb asks for a tweet to be censored

It is a problem

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/twitter-files-former-fda-commish>

Another Doctor Calls For 'IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL' of all mRNA Vaccines

‘We have conclusive evidence that the vaccines are inducing sudden cardiac death’

By: Dr. Panda

<https://drpanda.substack.com/p/another-doctor-calls-for-immediate>

Inherited Risk of Sudden Death Triggered by COVID-19 Vaccination

SCN5A Channelopathy Variants Give Clues for Who May be Next

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/inherited-risk-of-sudden-death-triggered>

-referenced study:

COVID-19 Vaccination-Induced Ventricular Fibrillation in an Afebrile Patient With Brugada Syndrome

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9623033/>

-Referenced report:

Genetic basis of sudden death after COVID-19 vaccination in Thailand

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9352648/pdf/main.pdf>

1 in 100 teens had EKG changes. 1 in 1000 had an arrhythmia after the Pfizer shot. 1 in 6 had symptoms. Why are we vaccinating high schoolers?

Alex Berenson reports

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylness.substack.com/p/1-in-100-teens-had-ekg-changes-1>

CNN and Paul Offit seek shelter in a Limited Hangout

The data on the "boosters" are not looking good. Who can be blamed?

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/cnn-and-paul-offit-seek-shelter-in>

-snippet from above:

“And there are so, so many other academic and non-academic studies coming out which document this general problem. You know it is true in your daily life. The “boosters” are not working. They are not stopping infection, replication, and spread of the virus (hmm, sound familiar?).”

-referenced report:

“Unexpected”: MRNA Vaccines Increase Risk of Contracting COVID-19; Each Booster Shot Raises Risk Even More in Study of 51,000 Cleveland Clinic Workers

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/12/unexpected-mrna-vaccines-increase-risk-contracting-covid-19-booster-shot-raises-risk-even-study-51000-cleveland-clinic-workers/>

-referenced study

Effectiveness of the Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Bivalent Vaccine

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.12.17.22283625v1.full>

Inside a Court Case

COVID-19 Jabs and Blood Transfusion Products

By: Dr. Byram W. Bridle

<https://viralimmunologist.substack.com/p/inside-a-court-case>

We Now Have Evidence Pfizer Committed Fraud

What Pfizer claimed is in the vaccines is not what's there.

By: “A Midwestern Doctor” (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/we-now-have-definitive-proof-pfizer>

-more on these western blots by Dr Rose:

A follow-up about Western Blots

Led by a comment from a reader about Jikkyleaks' newest incredible STINKY CHEESE leak

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/a-follow-up-about-western-blots>

Until Proven Otherwise - Two Cardiologists Expose Big Pharma

By: Justus R. Hope, MD

<https://justushope.substack.com/p/until-proven-otherwise-two-cardiologists>

The Big Lie

By: Justus R. Hope, MD

<https://justushope.substack.com/p/the-big-lie>

Leader describes “extermination”

Does this relate to the Covid bioweapon operation?

By: James Hill, MD, JD

<https://hillmd.substack.com/p/leader-describes-extermination>

Letter to state legislators about medical mandates, informed consent, the doctor-patient relationship

Medical professionals and scientists: please consider signing

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylness.substack.com/p/letter-to-state-legislators-about>

Dr. Joseph Fraiman Finally Calls for mRNA Jabs to Be Halted Immediately

<https://thelibertydaily.com/dr-joseph-fraiman-finally-calls-for-mrna-jabs-to-be-halted-immediately/>

Shedding Innocence

Propaganda and censorship in the garden of good and evil

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/shedding-innocence>

The White House Covid Censorship Machine - WSJ

With our attorney in Missouri v. Biden case, I published an article in the Wall Street Journal today, documenting how the White House pressured Facebook and Google to censor disfavored covid opinions.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/the-white-house-covid-censorship>

-referenced WSJ article

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/white-house-covid-censorship-machine-social-media-facebook-meta-executive-rob-flaherty-free-speech-google-11673203704>

-archived page:

<https://archive.ph/Hj7WH>

COVID-19 is the largest, most sophisticated propaganda operation in history

Psychological techniques were extensively used during 2020 to incite fear and panic in the population, while other persuasion strategies were used to get people to support and defend COVID measures such as masking, isolation, social distancing, lockdowns and jab mandates.

By Joseph Mercola, MD

https://www.lifesitenews.com/opinion/covid-19-is-the-largest-most-sophisticated-propaganda-operation-in-history/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

Will Pharma Propagandist Peter Hotez Get Fauci's Old Job at NIH?

Dr. Peter Hotez, dean for the National School of Tropical Medicine at Baylor College of Medicine, Houston, is enamored with dangerous virus tinkering, censorship and state-directed cyberattacks on civilians — he may also be in line to take over for Dr. Anthony Fauci who retired last month.

By Joseph Mercola, MD

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/peter-hotez-big-pharma-nih-cola/?itm_term=home

Academics go to Pharma

A new Nature article explores many reasons, but not one

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/academics-go-to-pharma>

Dr. Joseph Fraiman Finally Calls for mRNA Jabs to Be Halted Immediately

<https://noqreport.com/2023/01/09/dr-joseph-fraiman-finally-calls-for-mrna-jabs-to-be-halted-immediately/>

Surveillance of COVID-19 vaccine safety among elderly persons aged 65 years and older

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264410X22014931>

Explosive Increase in Cardiac Symptoms after Second Injection

Adolescent COVID-19 Vaccination Results in Cardiotoxicity and ECG Changes Prompting Concern

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/explosive-increase-in-cardiac-symptoms>

Where are the Intellectually Curious Doctors?

By Brian C. Joondeph, M.D.

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2023/01/where_are_the_intellectually_curious_doctors.html

Improved understanding of how COVID vaccines harm some people

New medical research finds circulating spike proteins key problem

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/improved-understanding-of-how-covid>

New Medical Research Confirms Key Conclusions: Ivermectin Works, Boosters Do Not

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://www.americaoutloud.com/new-medical-research-confirms-key-conclusions-ivermectin-works-boosters-do-not/>

Interstitial lung disease, MDA5-positive dermatomyositis and ties to SARS-CoV-2 spike protein

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/interstitial-lung-disease-mda5-positive>

Damar Hamlin's Collapse & The Inevitable mRNA Vaccine Questions

A tragic sports news story takes on a predictable second life.

By: Buzz Hollander MD

<https://doctorbuzz.substack.com/p/damar-hamlins-collapse-and-the-inevitable>

Why Is The Vaccine Killing Our Young Men And Women?

A new study provides valuable clues about the toxicity of the spike protein

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/why-is-the-vaccine-killing-our-young>

Jim>Snippet from report: "So the question now comes...

Is there evidence that elderly patients in NSW were being euthanised for COVID, either because they were "unvaccinated" or because their deaths could then be attributed to the "unvaccinated?"

Unfortunately I have come to the conclusion that the answer is yes, and I'm going to explain why."

The Shipman Line

Have NSW doctors adopted the Harold Shipman protocol?

By: Ah Kahn Seyd, MD, PhD

<https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/the-shipman-line>

Circulating Spike Protein that Evades Antibodies

Understanding Determinants of COVID-19 Vaccine Induced Myocarditi

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/circulating-spike-protein-that-evades>
-referenced study:

Circulating Spike Protein Detected in Post-COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine Myocarditis

<https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.122.061025>

*Jim>snippet from below: "Many studies lump everyone together to hide a legitimate safety signal," said [Vinay Prasad](#), M.D., M.P.H., co-author of the analysis published last month in the *European Journal of Clinical Investigation*.*

New Analysis Shows Studies of COVID Vaccine-Induced Myocarditis Hid Critical Safety Signal

A new peer-reviewed analysis of studies on COVID-19 vaccine-induced myocarditis in young males shows many studies hid an important safety signal by not providing “adequate stratification,” according to Vinay Prasad, M.D., M.P.H., co-author of the review.

By [Suzanne Burdick, Ph.D.](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccine-induce-myocarditis/?itm_term=home

The Differential Diagnosis On Damar Hamlin’s Broken Heart

By [Ted Noel, M.D.](#)

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2023/01/the_differential_diagnosis_on_damar_hamlins_broken_heart.html

Yes, Vaccines Are Fueling New Variants

Such rapid and simultaneous emergence of multiple variants with enormous growth advantages is unprecedented

By: **Dr. Panda**

<https://drpanda.substack.com/p/yes-vaccines-are-fueling-new-variants>

-referenced WSJ article

[Are Vaccines Fueling New Covid Variants?](#)

-archived page

<https://archive.ph/lxsBA>

CDC's VAERS Safety Signal Analysis

Hundreds of safety signals for mRNA COVID-19 vaccines

By: **Dr. Panda**

<https://drpanda.substack.com/p/cdcs-vaers-safety-signal-analysis>

Top Cancer Expert: Aggressive Cancers Appearing After Vaccine Boosters “Not a Coincidence”

BY DR ANGUS DALGLEISH

<https://dailysceptic.org/2023/01/06/top-cancer-expert-aggressive-cancers-appearing-after-vaccine-boosters-not-a-coincidence/>

Are COVID Boosters Behind Increase in Cancer Among Younger Adults?

Research shows the SARS-CoV-2 spike protein obliterates 90% of the DNA repair mechanism in lymphocytes, white blood cells that help your body fight infection and chronic disease, including cancer.

By [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-boosters-increase-cancer-young-adults-cola/?itm_term=home

Torsades de Pointes and Cardiac Arrest after COVID-19 Vaccination

Primary Arrhythmia without Myocarditis is a Demonstrated Mechanism of Sudden Death

By: **Peter A. McCullough, MD**

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/torsades-de-pointes-and-cardiac-arrest>

Dr. Sanjay Verma, MD FACC, brilliant, one of the true warrior doctors: "Myocarditis after COVID-19 Vaccination, The Stupefying and Humbling True Magnitude"; lost to follow-up is key; DAMAR HAMLIN

This is excellent scholarship by Dr. Verma and must be supported. Brilliant, balanced, and with top cardiologists such as Dr. Ramin Oskoui, Dr. Peter McCullough etc., they offer the best sign post out

By: **Dr. Paul Alexander**

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-sanjay-verma-md-facc-brilliant>

-referenced report

Cardiac Arrest and Sudden Cardiac Death in Athletes

By: **Sanjay Verma, MD FACC**

<https://sanjayverma-66740.medium.com/cardiac-arrest-and-sudden-cardiac-death-in-athletes-9c93a6c47bf6>

-referenced report

Myocarditis after COVID-19 Vaccination

The Stupefying and Humbling True Magnitude

By: Sanjay Verma, MD FACC

<https://sanjayverma-66740.medium.com/myocarditis-after-covid-19-vaccination-e4f7e13092ff>

Thank God For Elon Musk

Without him, and I believe him only, we wouldn't know about the sinister goings on at our intelligence agencies.

By: Reid G Sheftall, MD. MIT physics major and surgeon

<https://drreidsheftall.substack.com/p/thank-god-for-elon-musk>

Andrew Bostom is BACK and in rare form dissecting autopsy studies. The results are disturbing.

Posted By: Justin Hart

By: Andrew Bostom, MD

<https://covidreason.substack.com/p/andrew-bostom-is-back-and-in-rare>

Damar Hamlin

Overview of Differential Diagnosis for Sudden Cardiac Arrest

By: Mobeen Syed, MD

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/damar-hamlin>

Public Health Obligation to Disclose Cause of Cardiac Arrest and Sudden Death

Events no Longer Private in Era of Mandated COVID-19 Vaccination

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/public-health-obligation-to-disclose>

What Has the Last Three Years Done to Your Worldview?

My favorite recent interview, a post-interview Q&A, and commentary from Jeffrey Tucker

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/what-has-the-last-three-years-done>

Does SARS-nCoV-2 spike protein expression induce endoplasmic reticulum stress and upregulation of intracellular chemokine mRNA concentrations?

SARS-nCoV spike does... so I suspect the answer is 'YES'.

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/does-sars-ncov-2-spike-protein-expression>

Compassion

In our frustration against censorship, may we discern right action and attitude

By: Kimberly Milhoan, MD

<https://kimberlymilhoanmd.substack.com/p/compassion>

Athletes – What's Going On?

Shortly after peak clotshot uptake: 2021 news clips of cardiac arrest in young athletes

By: Colleen Huber, NMD

<https://colleenhuber.substack.com/p/athletes-whats-going-on>

Victim or Truth Warrior during 2023?

Short term action items. You are not helpless.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/victim-or-truth-warrior-during-2023>

The California "Physician Misinformation Bill"

AB-2098 - Government COVID 'Truth' Only

By: Dr. Panda

<https://drpanda.substack.com/p/the-california-physician-misinformation>

The American Public is Extremely Worried About the Vaccines

It appears I greatly underestimated the coming outrage our leadership is facing on this issue.

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/the-american-public-is-extremely>

Dr. Joseph Mercola: Covid Jabs Have Erased 25 Years of Health Gains

By Joseph Mercola, MD

<https://discernreport.com/dr-joseph-mercola-covid-jabs-have-erased-25-years-of-health-gains/>

What the Anthrax 'Crisis' of 2001 and COVID Pandemic Have in Common

The manufactured anthrax crisis of 2001 initiated the PATRIOT Act, one of the most severe compromises of our personal freedoms up to that point. Now, the COVID-19 pandemic is being used to take away even more freedoms.

By Joseph Mercola, MD

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/anthrax-crisis-covid-pandemic-cola/?itm_term=home

Why Did So Many Academics, Trained to Think Critically, Embrace the Pandemic Narrative?

BY DR SINEAD MURPHY

<https://dailysceptic.org/2023/01/03/why-did-so-many-academics-trained-to-think-critically-embrace-the-pandemic-narrative/>

Cardiac Arrest in Athletes

What is known and knowable

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/cardiac-arrest-in-athletes>

Interpreting Damar Hamlin's Sudden Collapse

Watching the tape, reviewing the epidemiology, and (most importantly) performing a thorough physical examination of his heart.

By: Courageous Discourse™ Peter McCullough MD & John Leake

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/interpreting-damar-hamlins-sudden>

"Sudden cardiac death risk in contact sports increased by myocarditis: a case series"

A 2021 paper in the "European Heart Journal" provides additional grounds for considering subclinical vaccine-induced myocarditis as a possible contributing factor to Damar Hamlin's cardiac arrest.

By: Courageous Discourse™ Peter McCullough MD & John Leake

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/sudden-cardiac-death-risk-in-contact>

Forensic Evidence From the Clotshot

I tested my COVID-jabbed patients for D-dimer, a breakdown product of clotting, a telltale sign of prior clotting activity. Each lab result came back high, even long after the last jab.

By: Colleen Huber, NMD

<https://colleenhuber.substack.com/p/forensic-evidence-from-the-clotshot>

National Survey Finds finds 28% Personally know of a Death Caused by COVID-19 Vaccines

Results Consistent with Other Surveys and Safety Data Sources

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/national-survey-finds-finds-28-personally>

New Year Starts with Intensifying Calls to Pull COVID-19 Vaccines from Public Use

Epic Biological Product Safety Disaster has Only One Fate

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/new-year-starts-with-intensifying>

XBB.1.5 - What You Should Know

Highly mutated and immune evasive variant spreading rapidly

By: Dr. Panda

<https://drpanda.substack.com/p/xbb15-what-you-should-know>

CDC Principles to Avoid Wrong-Speak

Our tax dollars at work

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/cdc-principles-to-avoid-wrong-speak>

Who should Fauci be more afraid of?

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/who-should-fauci-be-more-afraid-of>

The Shameful Suppression of Pandemic Public Policy Dissidents

The Orange County Register just published an excellent piece on government-sponsored censorship and our Missouri v. Biden case.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/the-shameful-suppression-of-pandemic>

-Referenced Orange County Register article:

The shameful suppression of pandemic public policy dissidents

<https://www.ocregister.com/2022/12/31/the-shameful-suppression-of-pandemic-public-policy-dissidents/>

-archived page:

<https://archive.ph/Ymxhi>

Jim>Snippet from this OC Register article and Dr. Kheriaty's report:

"Did you know that the Great Barrington Declaration (gbdeclaration.org), a statement written in October 2020 by epidemiologists Kulldorff (Harvard), Bhattacharya (Stanford) and Dr. Sunetra Gupta (Oxford), which warned of the dangers of the prevailing COVID-19 policies, has been signed by 935,000 scientists, doctors and concerned citizens worldwide?"

"Did you know that more than 17,000 doctors and scientists signed the October 2021 Rome Declaration (doctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org) warning of the dangers of the current COVID-19 policies?"

"If this is the first you've heard of it, that should give you an idea of the scale of the problem. You can read the Twitter Files for yourself on Twitter or online at twitterfiles.co/archive."

Dr. Mercola just featured 30 years of my work in an article today titled "Why Is Protecting COVID-19's Origin so Important?"

But it also goes into biowarfare, vaccines, lab leaks, coverups

By: Meryl Nass, MD

By Joseph Mercola, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/dr-mercola-just-featured-30-years>

Cardiac Tamponade After COVID-19 Vaccination

Potentially Fatal Complication Demands Assiduous Evaluation and Echocardiography

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/cardiac-tamponade-after-covid-19>

What Was the Most Insane Piece of Vaccine Propaganda You've Seen?

Recapping two very strange years and the brighter future that awaits

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/what-was-the-most-insane-piece-of>

Let's Emancipate Ourselves From Mental Slavery In 2023

When in doubt – intuition manifests good always

By: Dr. Tess Lawrie, MBBCh. PhD

<https://drteslawrie.substack.com/p/lets-emancipate-ourselves-from-mental>

"Unprecedented Vaccine Disaster": An Interview with Professor Masanori Fukushima

<https://dailysceptic.org/2023/01/01/unprecedented-vaccine-disaster-an-interview-with-professor-masanori-fukushima/>

A Trip Down Memory Lane

Nothing has changed. If the new congress doesn't bring in Daszak, Baric, Fauci and Li for questioning, I'm finished with them.

By: Reid G Sheftall, MD. MIT physics major and surgeon

<https://drreidsheftall.substack.com/p/a-trip-down-memory-lane>

Jim>Unbelievable what they have done to our civilization for a disease with IFR's this low... They will all be a laughingstock for history if truth wins out.

Snippet from this report:

Median infection fatality rate (IFR) during the PRE-VACCINATION ERA was:

0.0003% at 0–19 years

0.002% at 20–29 years

0.011% at 30–39 years

0.035% at 40–49 years

0.123% at 50–59 years

0.506% at 60–69 years

0.034% for people aged 0–59 years people

.095% for those aged 0–69 years.

Modeling Gone Bad.

And here we go again, more evidence of harms done.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/modeling-gone-bad>

-Referenced report:

Age-stratified infection fatality rate of COVID-19 in the non-elderly population

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S001393512201982X>

Jim> I do not agree with his stance on the c19 vaccine for adults being beneficial, but the rest of the article is good.

Avoiding respiratory viruses is a delusion with harmful consequences

It hurts people in the hospital

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/avoiding-respiratory-viruses-is-a>

My First Things Interview with Roger Severino

Here I sit down with Roger Severino, my colleague at the Ethics and Public Policy Center, to discuss medical ethics, the future of biomedical technology, and other themes from my book.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/my-first-things-interview-with-roger>

COVID-19 Vaccine Induced Axillary Lymphadenopathy

Abnormal Mammograms Driving Clinical Concerns and More Testing

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccine-induced-axillary>

Integrity Lost and Regained

The way things are going at this point, the most viable alternative seems to be to get working to build a parallel social structure which can exist alongside or even tunneled within the Fascist Imperial state, and which might eventually replace it. How could such an organization be structured?

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://brownstone.org/articles/integrity-lost-and-regained/>

BREAKING — Dr. John Campbell Called For An End To COVID Vaccines FULL VIDEO

Help Dr. John Campbell get his message out

By: James Cintolo, RN

<https://jamescintolo.substack.com/p/breaking-dr-john-campbell-calls-for>

-referenced video

<https://rumble.com/v22ugd2-time-to-pause-covid-mass-vaccination.html>

Another post for doctors who are being harrassed by their Boards

These are the standards for emergency license suspension in Maine, and they are probably similar in your state. Has your Board followed the rules? Mine didn't.

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/another-post-for-doctors-who-are>

Vaccine Failure a Major Determinant of Measles and Pertussis Outbreaks

Blaming the Children and Families for Vaccine Choice is not Justified

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/vaccine-failure-a-major-determinant>

Would you trust WHO to manage your pandemic?

This is what you can expect if the WHO runs the show.

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/would-you-trust-who-to-manage-your>

On the 5G Warfare Front Lines

Part 1: Is the life which Jill and I lead one of simple bucolic splendor?

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/on-the-5g-warfare-front-lines>

Philadelphia 2023

Your immune system on the edge.

By: Ah Kahn Seyd, MD, PhD

<https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/philadelphia-2023>

Pfizer's Shots Aren't Safe and Were Never Shown To Be

By Joseph Mercola, MD

https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/pfizers-shots-arent-safe-and-were-never-shown-to-be_4947190.html

-archived page

<https://archive.vn/sxlux>

Bill Gates Plans for New Catastrophic Contagion

By Joseph Mercola, MD

<https://nogreport.com/2022/12/27/bill-gates-plans-for-new-catastrophic-contagion-2/>

Nursing Home Workers Not Accepting Boosters

Prior Institutional Outbreaks, Worker to Patient Transmission, Senior Mortality all not Enough to Convince Administration and Staff--What is Holding Them Back?

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/nursing-home-workers-not-accepting>

Keeping up with the WEF

Davos 2023 in Jan: "Cooperation in a Fragmented World"

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/keeping-up-with-the-wef>

Growing Number of Neurological Complications After COVID-19 Vaccination

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/growing-number-of-neurological-complications-after-covid-19-vaccination_4945854.html

-archived page

<https://archive.vn/3pjhX>

-Original source for this report:

The New "Great Masquerader"

Wide Range of Neurologic Syndromes after COVID-19 Vaccination

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/the-new-great-masquerader>

Not to beat a dead horse, but...

I had to wait until after Christmas to post this one..

By: Reid G Sheftall, MD. MIT physics major and surgeon

<https://drreidsheftall.substack.com/p/not-to-beat-a-dead-horse-but>

This is What Happens When Stupid Politicians Try to Play Doctor

Just ask Cuomo, de Blasio, Obama, Whitmer, Trump, Biden, etc. and now Netanyahu.

By: Reid G Sheftall, MD. MIT physics major and surgeon

<https://drreidsheftall.substack.com/p/this-is-what-happens-when-stupid>

Healing, Absolution, Forgiveness

Recognition that almost all have been victimized

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/healing-absolution-forgiveness>

Jim> Once again, another excellent report by the anonymous "Midwestern Doctor ". So sad when an MD refuses to see truth and many are hurt because of that. Loved his "favorite phrase" in the conclusion ...

"First they ignore you, then they laugh at you, then they fight you, then you win."

Spot-on!

Why Does Peter Hotez Think We Are Mass Murders?

The sad story of how the unhealthy father of an autistic child became the leading advocate for vaccine tyranny.

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/why-does-peter-hotez-think-we-are>

It doesn't matter

Stop getting distracted by the sideshows

By: Ah Kahn Seyd, MD, PhD

<https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/it-doesnt-matter>

When COVID conspiracies become facts.

An extract from one of the most incredible people I've encountered during the COVID plandemic.

By: Ah Kahn Seyd, MD, PhD

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/when-covid-conspiracies-become-facts>

What Can We Learn From "Cause Unknown?"

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/what-can-we-learn-from-cause-unknown>

"Anti-Science" a Weaponized Term Used by Those Who Refuse to Face Vaccine Safety Data

Trend Over Last Few Years Indicates Fear of the Truth Amongst Vaccine Promoters

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/anti-science-a-weaponized-term-used>

"Anti-Science" a Weaponized Term Used by Those Who Refuse to Face Vaccine Safety Data

Trend Over Last Few Years Indicates Fear of the Truth Amongst Vaccine Promoters

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/anti-science-a-weaponized-term-used>

Dr Kerryn Phelps reveals 'devastating' Covid vaccine injury, says doctors have been 'censored'

Dr Kerryn Phelps has broken her silence about a "devastating" Covid vaccine injury, slamming regulators for "censoring" public discussion with "threats" to doctors.

https://www.news.com.au/technology/science/human-body/dr-kerryn-phelps-reveals-devastating-covid-vaccine-injury-says-doctors-have-been-censored/news-story/0c1fa02818c99a5ff65f5bf852a382cf?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email

Dr. Peter McCullough: The COVID Vaccine Narrative Has Collapsed Yet The Push Continues

<https://concernedamericandad.com/2022/12/23/dr-peter-mccullough-the-covid-vaccine-narrative-has-collapsed-yet-the-push-continues/>

UK Medical Doctors Demand the Government Investigate the COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/12/uk-medical-doctors-demand-government-investigate-covid-19-mrna-vaccine-video/>

Victims of AstraZeneca

Dr. Stephen Wright

<https://dailysceptic.org/2022/12/24/victims-of-astrazeneca/>

Jim>LOL!

Press release: People who skipped COVID19 vaccine are at higher risk of losing fingers and teeth

Researchers caution study is merely correlational and not causal, but that dental insurance premiums should rise drastically

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/press-release-people-who-skipped>

End the National Emergency and Public Health Emergency Declarations

Stop the Abuses of Power, Corruption, and Fiscal Irresponsibility

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/end-the-national-emergency-and-public>

Pandemic Gave Rise to Government Surveillance, Abuse of Emergency Powers

Covid was just the beginning.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/pandemic-gave-rise-to-government>

A Minority Report on Pandemic Origins

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://brownstone.org/articles/a-minority-report-on-pandemic-origins/>

Google, Facebook Are Hijacking Your Personal Data and Using It Against You

In her book, “The Age of Surveillance Capitalism,” Harvard professor Shoshana Zuboff reveals how Google and Facebook hijacked our personal data — so-called “behavioral surplus data streams” — without our knowledge or consent and are using it against you to generate profits for themselves.

By Joseph Mercola, MD

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/google-facebook-surveillance-capitalism-personal-data-cola/?itm_term=home

Jim>Good but heavy piece by Dr. Malone. He’s obviously carrying a heavy burden... Also posting my comment I left on this story.

Confronting a Naked Emperor

Eulogy for a child of my mind

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/confronting-a-naked-emperor>

-Comment I left for Dr. Malone on this story:

Thanks for sharing your story. As I read it, I couldn’t help but think of Oppenheimer and the burden he surely carried. As scientists unravel the mysteries of our world, they are adding to the foundation of human knowledge, both good and negative findings. Unfortunately their negative findings aren’t always heeded and forces beyond their control run with it anyways. This has been happening time immemorial...and there is nothing the scientists can do to stop it. What you and your wife are doing now to spread the truth is so appreciated by so many of us. Thank you. The Lord’s peace to you. Merry Christmas and Happy New Year to you and your family.

<http://large.stanford.edu/courses/2016/ph241/anderson1/>

Keep Your Zinc Levels Correct During the Holidays

This amazing study (sent by Dr. Marik) demonstrates the importance of Zinc

By: Mobeen Syed, MD

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/keep-your-zinc-levels-correct-during>

-referenced study

Twice-Daily Oral Zinc in the Treatment of Patients With Coronavirus Disease 2019: A Randomized Double-Blind Controlled Trial

<https://academic.oup.com/cid/advance-article/doi/10.1093/cid/ciac807/6795268?login=false>

-Here’s his presentation on this:

My Video On The Zinc Study

This is a very interesting study

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/my-video-on-the-zinc-study>

Recent Panels and Conversations with Senator Johnson, Robert Malone, Ryan Cole, and Others

A new documentary film interview, a wide-ranging Twitter Spaces conversation, and the full panels and talks from Brownstone's recent Miami conference.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/recent-panels-and-conversations-with>

-referenced roundtable discussion "...with journalist Lara Logan, Journalist Jan Jekielek, Senator Ron Johnson, Dr. Robert Malone, writer/philanthropist Steve Kirsch, Andrew Huff—the whistleblower at EcoHealth Alliance”

<https://twitter.com/i/spaces/1ypKddMYXgYKW>

-referenced recording Brownstone Institute Conference on COVID Crisis and Solutions

https://www.theepochtimes.com/brownstone-conference-on-covid-crisis-and-solutions-with-drs-malone-bhattacharya-ladapo_4890162.html

Dr. Malhoutra's Your

Like a hero returning from the magnificent place.

By: Reid G Sheftall, MD. MIT physics major and surgeon

<https://drreidsheftall.substack.com/p/dr-malhoutras-your>

WaPo prints bombshell admissions from Dr. Leana Wen...

<https://www.revolver.news/2022/12/wapo-prints-bombshell-admissions-from-dr-leana-wen/>

-Referenced Washington Post Article:

It's time the Pentagon ended its covid vaccine mandate for the military

By: Leana S. Wen, MD

<https://archive.vn/MIELM>

Big Pharma's Takeover of Modern Medicine Created a 'Pandemic of Misinformed Doctors'

Cardiologist Dr. Aseem Malhotra shares data on the Big Pharma takeover of modern medicine and explains how it's led to "a pandemic" of misinformed doctors who unwittingly harm and misinform their patients.

By Joseph Mercola, MD

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/big-pharma-takeover-modern-medicine-pandemic-cola/?itm_term=home

Forsaken Children of a Forged Pandemic

Anguish is assured when depravity prevails

Posted By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/forsaken-children-of-a-forged-pandemic>

My interview with UK cardiologist Aseem Malhotra, survey results, and more

I interview Aseem Malhotra. Did you know that none of the UK cardiologists are getting any more jobs?

The narrative is falling apart. Plus other big news...

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/my-interview-with-uk-cardiologist>

-referenced interview

A discussion with Aseem Malhotra, MD

<https://rumble.com/v21paze-a-discussion-with-aseem-malhotra.html>

The Fake 'Tripledemic' That Was 90% RSV and Almost Zero COVID-19

BY DR ANDREW BOSTOM

<https://dailysceptic.org/2022/12/21/the-fake-tripledemic-that-was-90-rsv-and-almost-zero-covid-19/>

Silent No More NZ

New Zealand Documentary Breaks the Grip of Authoritarian Vaccine Rule

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/silent-no-more-nz>

-referenced video

New Zealand Documentary Memorial Day (Silent No More NZ)

<https://rumble.com/v21ahhm-new-zealand-documentary-memorial-day-silent-no-more-nz.html>

Beware of this study please

POTS incidence in vaccinated

By: Mobeen Syed, MD

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/beware-of-this-study-please>

Mission Impossible: Unvaccinated Blood Banking

Unrealistic, Unfeasible, Impractical

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/covid-19-unvaccinated-blood-banking>

A top Australian doctor and former Covid vaccine advocate warns of the risks of the shots

Dr. Kerryn Phelps wanted everyone vaccinated - until she and her wife suffered side effects from Pfizer jabs. Now she says regulators are censoring the truth about Covid vaccine injuries.

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/a-top-australian-doctor-and-former>

-

Top Australian Doctor Who Advocated for COVID Vaccine Finally Breaks Her Silence – Says Doctors are Censored – Reveals She and Her Wife Both Suffer Serious COVID Shot Injuries

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/12/former-australian-medical-association-president-breaks-silence-says-doctors-censored-reveals-wife-serious-covid-shot-injuries/>

-referenced report

Dr Kerryn Phelps reveals ‘devastating’ Covid vaccine injury, says doctors have been ‘censored’

Dr Kerryn Phelps has broken her silence about a “devastating” Covid vaccine injury, slamming regulators for “censoring” public discussion with “threats” to doctors.

<https://www.news.com.au/technology/science/human-body/dr-kerryn-phelps-reveals-devastating-covid-vaccine-injury-says-doctors-have-been-censored/news-story/0c1fa02818c99a5ff65f5bf852a382cf>

-

Top Australian Doctor Reveals She is Vaccine Injured and Says Doctors Are Being Censored

<https://dailysceptic.org/2022/12/20/top-australian-doctor-reveals-she-is-vaccine-injured-and-says-doctors-are-being-censored/>

-

Australia's Former AMA President Defects, Exposes COVID Vaccines

Kerryn Phelps Details her Vaccine Injuries, exposes the Silence Machine

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/australias-former-ama-president-defects>

Texas Senate Health Committee Interim Report on COVID-19

Treatment Policies, Regulatory Guidance, and Patient Care

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/texas-senate-health-committee-interim>

Dr. Brian Tyson and I Talk with Peter Schweizer About Corrupt Pandemic Response

A lively conversation on the Sean Hannity Show about vested interests and perverse incentives.

By: John Leake, coauthor with Dr. Peter McCullough on Substack: Courageous Discourse

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/dr-brian-tyson-and-i-talk-with-peter>

A Global Proclamation

from Doctors Around the World

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/a-global-proclamation>

COVID-19 Vaccine Side Effects: "I Can't Hear You"

Risk of Sudden Sensorineural Hearing Loss Doubled in the Elderly after Vaccination

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccine-side-effects-i-cant>

Enduring Impact of the Joe Rogan Experience

Dr. McCullough Interview on COVID-19 an Inflection Point for the Counter-Narrative

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/enduring-impact-of-the-joe-rogan>

Dr. Peter McCullough Interviews Dr. Aseem Malhotra

Explosive Episode 002 of The CounterJab Podcast

Posted By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/dr-peter-mccullough-interviews-dr>

Scalability In Medicine

An exploration of the perverse economic incentives in the practice of medicine and the obstacles faced in treating COVID vaccine injures.

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/scalability-in-medicine>

Jim> Two of the top cardiologists in the world...

Dr. McCullough Interviews Dr. Aseem Malhotra

Explosive Episode 002 of The CounterJab Podcast

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/dr-mccullough-interviews-dr-aseem>

Unvaccinated Blood Is Now in Very High Demand

By Joseph Mercola, MD

<https://noqreport.com/2022/12/17/unvaccinated-blood-is-now-in-very-high-demand/>

Jim>Excellent report by Dr. Kheriaty! Snippet: "Many people have asked me why more scientists failed to challenge our misguided Covid policies, which were often presented to the public without even the pretense of scientific rigor. The answer is that the vast majority of biomedical research in the United States is underwritten by the NIH, with funding controlled by a small group of NIH insiders like Fauci—many of whom stay in power for decades."

Dr. Fauci's Amnesia

Decades ago, he drove a paradigm shift in pandemic response that focused on controlling the entire human population; his later advocacy of lockdowns and vaccine mandates implemented this vision.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/dr-faucis-amnesia>

Establishing "Standards of Care" in Medicine - Part 1

A largely autobiographical journey down memory lane of my prematurely ended academic career.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/establishing-standards-of-care-in>

-

Establishing "Standards of Care" in Medicine - Part 2

A largely autobiographical journey down memory lane of my prematurely ended academic career.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/establishing-standards-of-care-in-5d7>

Myocarditis from Covid Shots

Why this differs from viral infections

By: Dr. Kevin Stillwagon

<https://drkevinstillwagon.substack.com/p/myocarditis-from-covid-shots>

Latest MMWR analysis of bivalent booster is irredeemably flawed

Dangerous times for science.

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/latest-mmwr-analysis-of-bivalent>

A short compendium of evidence to date...

Excerpt slides from various presentations of late...

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

https://jessicar.substack.com/p/a-short-compendium-of-evidence-to?utm_source=%2Finbox&utm_medium=reader2

CoronaVax safety in the Netherlands: Update 2

Further update of Theo Schetters' survey of public data from the NL

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/coronavax-safety-in-the-netherlands-2dd>

Long COVID kills? That's still unproven

What is certain is that the CDC is performing bad science

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/long-covid-kills-sadly-thats-still?utm_source=%2Finbox&utm_medium=reader2

Postural Orthostatic Tachycardia Syndrome (POTS)

Trouble with Heart Rate and Blood Pressure after COVID-19, Vaccination, and Both

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/postural-orthostatic-tachycardia>

Steroids: Too Little Too Late in COVID-19 Respiratory Illness

Autopsy Study Shows Steroids Cut Down on Mucus Plugging of Airways

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/steroids-too-little-too-late-in-covid>

Ethical Principles of Public Health

Along with valued colleagues at the Hillsdale Academy for Science and Freedom, the Ethics and Public Policy Center, and the Brownstone Institute, I recently published these essential principles.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/ethical-principles-of-public-health>

Well Being: Healthy Communities

We are all in the boat together.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/well-being-healthy-communities>

Do Unvaccinated People Need To Be Counselling To Drive Slower? – A New Level of Stupidity

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://thepulse.one/2022/12/14/do-unvaccinated-people-need-to-be-counselled-to-drive-slower-a-new-level-of-stupidity/>

Pathologist and Diagnostic Lab Owner Addresses Common Theories on COVID "Vaccine" Ingredients

Dr. Ryan Cole

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2022/pathologist-and-diagnostic-lab-owner-addresses-common-theories-on-covid-vaccine-ingredients/>

Robert Malone's "Lies my Government Told Me" will be available as a *free* ebook for the week up till Christmas

My own story is Chapter 3

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/robert-malones-lies-my-government>

A ruling based on outed rubbish and quite frankly, ignorance

We need our officials and judges to get up-to-date

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/a-ruling-based-on-outed-rubbish-and>

Conservative Risk Benefit Analyses Decide Against COVID-19 Vaccination

College Students Harmed with Mandates

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/conservative-risk-benefit-analyses>

My bible on the C-19 mass vaccination experiment. Nobody can conceal a scourge that Nature is now desperate to unveil.

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://voiceforscienceandsolidarity.substack.com/p/my-bible-on-the-c-19-mass-vaccination>

Geert Vanden Bossche is trying to tell us something about jab effects on immunity of the jabbed / maybe T-cell support would help.

It isn't an easy read. / & a must read by Karen Kingston & helpful list of critical thinking questions by Lee Muller.

<https://denutrients.substack.com/p/geert-vanden-bossche-is-trying-to>

The Bivalent Booster Disaster

When profits are first priority: humiliation of the CDC, FDA, Pfizer, Moderna, and the Biden administration

Posted By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/the-bivalent-booster-disaster>

Welcome to Fifth Gen (Information) Warfare

The battleground is consensus of the swarm and your own mind

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/welcome-to-fifth-gen-information>

The Most Important Dataset of the Pandemic Was Just Released

Germany Has Provided The Means To Quantify The Human Cost Of The Experimental Vaccination Program

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/the-most-important-dataset-of-the>

Peter McCullough - gets closer to the answer about the excessive menstrual bleeding.

YES, it is the S1 subunit of spike acting as a cholinergic blocker at alpha 7 nAChRs or other nAChRs.
<https://denutrients.substack.com/p/peter-mccullough-gets-closer-to-the>

Important report shows new bivalent booster is a poor inducer of neutralizing antibodies against current strains, e.g., it doesn't work

The vaccine researchers at U Texas Galveston (one of the biggest DOD biodefense contractors) say so. That is big

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/important-report-shows-new-bivalent>

The Degree of COVID-19 and Vaccine Stupidity Continues to Boggle the Mind

Canada, New Zealand, Australia, Taiwan, you name the country

By: Reid G Sheftall, MD. MIT physics major and surgeon

<https://drreidsheftall.substack.com/p/the-degree-of-covid-19-and-vaccine>

Why No one Wants to Match into Infectious Diseases

An East Coast Academic Infectious Disease doctor & Professor tells the truth no one will say

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/why-no-one-wants-to-match-into-infectious>

Pathological Syncytia Formation with mRNA Vaccines

Unintended Consequences Potentially Explain Vaccine Failure from the Outset

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/pathological-syncytia-formation-with>

We Now Have A Clear Estimate Of The Rate Of Vaccine Injuries

A recent survey confirms what many others have found and indicates that the public is starting to turn on the vaccine program

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/we-now-have-a-clear-estimate-of-the>

Message of Medical Freedom Ringing Out

After Being Stonewalled for Three Years, Puerto Ricans Come out to Learn the Truth

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/message-of-medical-freedom-ringing>

Controlled Opposition, Black Propaganda

Risk assessment, paranoia, strategy or reality?

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/controlled-opposition-black-propaganda>

No DATA for "safe and effective", but the Dec 8th - FDA News Release wants physicians to inject our babies with a 3rd dose...

and... The FDA then writes that data to support giving an updated bivalent booster dose to children are expected in January...

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/no-data-for-safe-and-effective-but>

US Government Twitter Fascism Suppresses Scientific Discourse

Laura Ingraham Dedicates Monologue to Government-Big Tech Collusion Advancing the False Narrative

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/us-government-twitter-fascism-suppresses>

Membranous Nephropathy after COVID-19 Vaccination

Spike Protein Induces Autoimmunity Against PLA2 Receptor

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/membranous-nephropathy-after-covid>

-referenced [NIH.GOV](https://www.nih.gov) report:

New-Onset and Relapsed Membranous Nephropathy post SARS-CoV-2 and COVID-19 Vaccination

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9611660/pdf/viruses-14-02143.pdf>

Jim>Great advice in writing a medical exemption to these mRNA clot shots

Univ of California Concedes to Health Freedom

Paging Dr. Kheriaty and others whose rights were violated: Here is how we won the latest medical exemption fight.

By: Colleen Huber, NMD

<https://colleenhuber.substack.com/p/univ-of-california-concedes-to-health>

'Crime Against Science': Roundtable Discussion Exposes Government's 'Mismanagement' of COVID Pandemic

U.S. Sen. Ron Johnson (R-Wis.) Wednesday lead a roundtable discussion to shed light on the current state of knowledge surrounding the vaccine and the path forward. Distinguished doctors and scientists who specialize in COVID-19 vaccine research and treatment joined Sen. Johnson. The story they told of corruption and mismanagement of the COVID-19 pandemic is a turning point for humanity.

By [Josh Mitteldorf, Ph.D.](https://www.childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/josh-mitteldorf-phd)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/ron-johnson-senate-hearing-covid-pandemic-mismanagement/?itm_term=home

Concerns Over COVID-19 Vaccine Safety Flood Washington

US Senate Roundtable Led by Senator Ron Johnson Discloses Serious Problems to the Public

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/concerns-over-covid-19-vaccine-safety>

-referenced segment w/Dr. McCullough:

What is the pathway to preventing more harm? Dr. Peter McCullough weighs in

<https://rumble.com/v1zh30i-this-vaccine-program-should-have-been-stopped-dr.-peter-mccullough.html>

Why Doctors Push COVID-19 Vaccination so Hard

COVID-19 Community Corps Funneled Billions of Dollars to Medical and Community Groups

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/why-doctors-push-covid-19-vaccination>

Vax-injured Living Hell on Earth

US Federal Government and corporate media just do not care

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/vax-injured-living-hell-on-earth>

-REACT19 - Help for vaccine injured:

Science-based support for people suffering from long-term COVID-19 vaccine effects

React19 is a science-based non-profit offering financial, physical, and emotional support for those suffering from long-term COVID-19 vaccine adverse events globally. Our mission is to bring healing to the moms, dads, friends, and loved ones who are facing life-altering side effects from their COVID-19 vaccine. We build bridges between patients and research institutions in order to develop a better understanding of our vaccine complications.

<https://react19.org/>

Please Watch Senator Ron Johnson's Roundtable COVID-19 Vaccine Roundtable

This presentation synthesizes all of the issues that have been discovered in the last two years and I would highly recommend sharing it with those who are on the fence about the vaccines.

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/please-watch-senator-ron-johnsons>

California Law Strips Licenses from "Misinformation"-Spreading Doctors

Reason Magazine just published this superb 15-minute documentary film on AB 2098 and our lawsuit challenging it, with interviews from Jay Bhattacharya and your scribe.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/california-law-strips-licenses-from>

-link to the video:

<https://youtu.be/YRSjHfRvPf0>

-text of video:

<https://reason.com/video/2022/12/06/california-law-strips-licenses-from-misinformation-spreading-doctors/>

How to Not Panic About Viruses

Know viruses well enough to defeat them and to stop worrying about them. First, let's explore the fear of viruses, and then the basic prevention and treatment tools, in order to overcome that fear.

By: Colleen Huber, NMD

<https://colleenhuber.substack.com/p/how-to-not-panic-about-viruses>

Long COVID vs. Flying Toasters

The only two properly-conducted studies say the choice is yours.

By: Reid G Sheftall, MD. MIT physics major and surgeon

<https://drreidsheftall.substack.com/p/long-covid-vs-flying-toasters>

Irreparable Vaccine-induced Harm

COVID-19 vaccine surveillance and pharmacovigilance data

Posted By Robert W Malone MD, MS

Includes letter by: Dr. Charlton Brown

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/irreparable-vaccine-induced-harm>

-referenced letter:

https://static1.squarespace.com/static/61910a2d98732d54b73ef8fc/t/638f34348dca010eadd0f4ef/1670329398788/EvidentiaryDocument_COVID19NationalLevelHarm_01122022.pdf

Long COVID in Children and Young Adults

A new paper blows up the NARRATIVE

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/long-covid-in-children-and-young>

Hugh McCarthy in discussion with Randall Bock, MD about the destructive COVID policies enacted upon society, especially against children.

You should hear this kind of interview on the BBC. The fact that you don't speaks volumes.

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/hugh-mccarthy-in-discussion-with>

How Bill Gates and Other Private Interests Used Legal Loopholes to Corrupt FDA

Millions trust the U.S. Food and Drug Administration to regulate Big Food and Big Pharma without realizing that Bill Gates and other members of the private sector are pulling the strings behind the scenes.

By Joseph Mercola, MD

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/bill-gates-private-interests-corrupt-fda-cola/?itm_term=home

SARS-CoV-2 Spike Protein Causes Blood Clots

It is at the Scene of the Crime

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/sars-cov-2-spike-protein-causes-blood>

COVID Vaccines Were a Shot in the Dark and Mortality Statistics Prove It

Pfizer officials bragged about moving vaccine science forward at a speed that made it impossible to follow proper scientific protocols — then Pfizer and other COVID-19 vaccine makers hid side effects by eliminating the control groups long before the studies were over.

By Joseph Mercola, MD

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccines-mortality-statistics-cola/?itm_term=home

COVID-19 Vaccines: What They Are, How They Work, and Possible Causes of Injuries

US Senate Roundtable Wednesday December 7, 2022

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccines-what-they-are-how>

Advocacy for Early Therapeutics and Vaccine Safety

Why a Doctor is Given the Sword for Battle

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/advocacy-for-early-therapeutics-and>

Matt Shelton, a Covid Hero of New Zealand

Matt Lost Everything -- But Fulfilled his Duty to Warn His Patients

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/matt-shelton-a-covid-hero-of-new>

The “New” Medical Freedom

Guest Author: Christian Nix

Posted By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/the-new-medical-freedom>

One health: what is it and why is it important?

One Health is being embedded into the WHO's International Health Regulations and Pandemic Treaty/Agreement

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/one-health-what-is-it-and-why-is>

%RNA integrity in the context of the COVID-19 shots

Why is this important? Is it related to SAE reporting frequency?

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/rna-integrity-in-the-context-of-the>

Found Dead at Home after COVID-19 Vaccination

Autopsy Series Finds an Array of Fatal Vaccine Syndromes

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/found-dead-at-home-after-covid-19>

Critical Thinking in The Age of Censorship Pt. 2

Responding to the Fact-Checkers

By: “A Midwestern Doctor” (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/critical-thinking-in-the-age-of-censorship>

McCullough: Pandemic Won't End Until Mass Vaccination Stops

Research published in ACS Infectious Diseases shows mass vaccination against COVID-19 is backfiring as SARS-CoV-2 readily mutates and thrives in the vaccinated.

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/peter-mccullough-covid-pandemic-mass-vaccination/>

Natural Immunity, mRNA "boosters" and COVID

Highlights from recent scientific literature

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/natural-immunity-mrna-boosters-and>

As an Oncologist I Am Seeing People With Stable Cancer Rapidly Progress After Being Forced to Have a Booster

BY [DR ANGUS DALGLEISH](#)

<https://dailysceptic.org/2022/11/26/as-an-oncologist-i-am-seeing-people-with-stable-cancer-rapidly-progress-after-being-forced-to-have-a-booster/>

Long COVID vs Long URI

Additional thoughts

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/long-covid-vs-long-uri>

Jim>Two of the top Cardiologists in the world, Dr. McCullough from the US, and Dr. Aseem Malhotra from UK, and what they have to say is blocked from being heard on mainstream media and social media. Simply unbelievable...

Two Cardiologists, Two Countries, Separate Analyses, Same Conclusion

COVID-19 Vaccines are Not Safe for the Heart

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/two-cardiologists-two-countries-separate>

-watch the full presentation

Full Episode EP#57: Dr. Peter McCullough, MD/MPH, Dr. Aseem Malhotra MD, & Five Times August

<https://rumble.com/v1ydgug-full-episode-ep57-dr.-peter-mccullough-mdmph-dr.-aseem-malhotra-md-and-five.html>

-referenced reports by Dr. Malhotra

Curing the pandemic of misinformation on COVID-19 mRNA vaccines through real evidence-based medicine - Part 1

Aseem Malhotra

<https://insulinresistance.org/index.php/jir/article/view/71>

-

Curing the pandemic of misinformation on COVID-19 mRNA vaccines through real evidence-based medicine - Part 2

<https://insulinresistance.org/index.php/jir/article/view/72>

Are Covid boosters causing cancer?

Tess Talks with Professor Angus Dalgleish MD FRACP FRCP FRCPath FMedSci

By: Dr. Tess Lawrie, MBBCh. PhD with Professor Angus Dalgleish MD

<https://drtesslawrie.substack.com/p/are-covid-boosters-causing-cancer>

Introducing The CounterJab Podcast

Inaugural Interview with Jan Jekielek of the Epoch Times

By: Courageous Discourse™ Peter McCullough MD & John Leake

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/introducing-the-counterjab-podcast>

The Australian Bureau of (Lies, Damned Lies and) Statistics

Australia's mortality statistics for 2022 are worse than the ABS is admitting to, so why are they tweaking the data - and where is the investigation?

By: Ah Kahn Seyd, MD, PhD

<https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/the-australian-bureau-of-lies-damned>

Spike-Induced Clumping in the Absence of Platelets: "This Is Really Unusual"

"And again, concerning."

Dr. Ryan Cole, MD, with Dr. Drew

<https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2022/12/spike-induced-clumping-in-the-absence-of-platelets-this-is-really-unusual/>

-Full interview:

"Foot-Long Blood Clots" from mRNA Shots:

Dr. Ryan Cole, MD, with Dr. Drew

<https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2022/12/foot-long-blood-clots-from-mrna-dr-drew-interviews-pathologist-dr-ryan-cole/ref/8/>

Why Indiscriminate Mass Vaccination Has Worsened the Pandemic

SARS-CoV-2 Readily Mutates and Thrives in the Vaccinated

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/why-indiscriminate-mass-vaccination>

DR MASANORI FUKUSHIMA, WARNS ABOUT VAX HARMS TO JAPAN'S MINISTRY OF HEALTH (FULL VERSION)

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Y5oxszwsuj7B/>

MY OP-ED INSPIRED BY DR. FAUCI'S DEPOSITION WAS PUBLISHED ON FOX [NEWS.COM](https://www.foxnews.com)

Given space limits, I could only address a fraction of the many questions pertaining to his enactment of policies which have caused a humanitarian catastrophe.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/my-op-ed-inspired-by-dr-faucis-deposition>

No more boosters, says top cancer doctor

Professor Angus Dalgleish says the Covid booster injections worsen cancer and increase risk of cancer recurrence. Full conversation out this Sunday.

By: Dr. Tess Lawrie, MBBCh. PhD

<https://drtesslawrie.substack.com/p/no-more-boosters-says-top-cancer>

Fauci tells us, "It ain't over till it's over...but it's never over..."

Is this a farewell in the Kevin Spacey genre?

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/fauci-tells-us-it-aint-over-till>

An excellent essay on how science was misused in COVID pandemic

As a service to my subscribers: an essay worth careful reading

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

-

It's not too late to stop being a tool of oppression

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/an-excellent-essay-on-how-science>

Legal Update: My Case Against the University of California

My commentary on the 9th Circuit's ruling, which recently upheld the District Court's ruling against me in my case challenging vaccine mandates.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/legal-update-my-case-against-the>

Giving Up the Belief in Flu Shots

Truth Tellers Sound like Raving Lunatics

By Dr. Sherri Tenpenny, DO

<https://drtenpenny.substack.com/p/giving-up-the-belief-in-flu-shots>

Miraculous Recovery of Hypoxemic COVID-19 Patients with Ivermectin

Unhooking Spike Hemagglutinated Red Blood Cells

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/miraculous-recovery-of-hypoxemic>

Jim>They knew exactly what they were doing every step of the way...virus...shutdowns...censorship...narrative...election fraud...vax...deaths...

Calling Covid jabs “experimental” is a psyop

Assumptions like “the injections are an experiment” and “the virus leaked from a lab” give cover to killers

By: James Hill, MD, JD

<https://hillmd.substack.com/p/calling-covid-jabs-experimental-is>

The Evil of Coerced Medicine

Although the minimal conditions for justifying vaccine mandates were never close to being met, institutions embraced these misguided policies with little meaningful public discussion and no debate.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-evil-of-coerced-medicine/>

Worldwide COVID-19 Religious Restrictions

Shocking revelations about Gov control, harassment and of religious groups and peoples.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/worldwide-covid-19-religious-restrictions>

Three COVID-19 questions Dr. Fauci needs to answer

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://www.foxnews.com/opinion/three-covid-19-questions-dr-fauci-answer>

COVID Bivalent Booster Falls Flat in First ‘Real-World’ Test, CDC Report Shows Results from a recent Centers for Disease Control and Prevention report suggest the COVID-19 bivalent booster does little more than restore protection levels to pre-vaccination levels.

By

Josh Mitteldorf, Ph.D.

Madhava Setty, M.D.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-bivalent-booster-falls-flat-cdc-report/?itm_term=home

Jim>Dr.Rose revisits an article she posted two months ago, which explains a possible cause for those large fibrous clots most recently publicized in the “Died Suddenly” documentary. And also a possible explanation on why hydroxychloroquine may help with Covid.

Is SARS-nCoV-2-associated systemic micro-clotting due to spike protein-induced hemolysis resulting in amyloid plaque formation?

Can Plasmodium falciparum help us answer this question?

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/is-sars-ncov-2-associated-systemic>

Blinded by COVID-19 Vaccination

Visual Loss a Cruel Reminder that Vaccine Injury Strikes within Days

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/blinded-by-covid-19-vaccination>

-referenced study:

COVID-19 Vaccine-Associated Optic Neuropathy: A Systematic Review of 45 Patients

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9609672/pdf/vaccines-10-01758.pdf>

Jim> This is a travesty of justice. Dr. Nepute had a large well respected practice here in St. Louis that consisted of not only him as a Chiropractor, but also MD's and other medical professionals. My wife got free vitamin D3 from Dr. Nepute's service during the heat of the pandemic. He was genuinely trying to save lives, and they want to destroy him for it. So sad. Praying for him.

Awful government attack against doctor promoting vitamin D for COVID

Yet another example of government terrorism

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/awful-government-attack-against-doctor>

Jim> Good report by Dr. Malone here. It does seem hopeless, the corruption is everywhere. When reading biblical prophecy concerning the times just prior to Jesus' return, I always wondered how that one world government could possibly happen when there was a strong constitutional republic like the United States governed by just laws that would stand in the way of Satan and his minions. I think we're seeing how that might be able to happen now. Lord help us....

Integrity Lost

Like paradise, once lost, it can never be recovered

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/integrity-lost>

Jim> Excellent report!

The Problem with the COVID Narrative

By: Robert Clancy, Emeritus Professor of Pathology at the University of Newcastle Medical School.

<https://quadrant.org.au/opinion/covidiocy/2022/11/the-problem-with-the-covid-narrative/>

Patients Must Be A Doctor's Priority, Not Power Or Profits

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://www.dailywire.com/news/patients-must-be-a-doctors-priority-not-power-or-profits>

Jim> Dr Huber has done a great job documenting sources for most of the information shared in the Died Suddenly movie. Some of the info you can find in her book which is linked in the report.

Back-Up for 'Died Suddenly'

6 months ago, and working independently, I cited 300+ studies that back up the assertions made in the documentary 'Died Suddenly'. Now that it's under attack, here is the gist of that back-up.

By: Colleen Huber, NMD

<https://colleenhuber.substack.com/p/back-up-for-died-suddenly>

Jim> In this report Dr. Stillwagon covers the AA pilot who recently died soon after takeoff. He also gives a great explanation on how our bodies are reacting to the original mRNA vax and the new boosters, which probably explains what happened to this pilot.

The Envoy Incident

By: Dr. Kevin Stillwagon

<https://drkevinstillwagon.substack.com/p/the-envoy-incident>

Letter from UC Faculty Challenging University's Booster Mandate

Ten UC Professors, and this writer, a former UC Professor, recently published this letter warning against the University's reckless booster policy.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/letter-from-uc-faculty-challenging>

Jim> I'm including this excellent report by "Midwestern Doctor" on the current situation in China because it is directly related to COVID policies and other world governments and organizations have been idolizing the Chinese response to COVID and would love to do the same to us here...

The Current Protests In China Are A Pivotal Moment in History

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/the-current-protests-in-china-are>

3 recent interviews/talks I gave

1. My interview with the Coronavirus Investigative Committee (with Wolfgang Wodarg, MD) Nov. 25

2. My interview with Pierre Kory and Christine Dolan on the suppression of ivermectin Nov. 27

<https://childrenshealthdefense.eu/eu-issues/3>. watch-the-replay-hands-off-our-children-brussels-belgium-november-12-2022/ Nov 12.

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/3-recent-interviewstalks-i-gave>

Accepting the Reality of the Plandemic

It's a slow road for most.

By Dr. Sherri Tenpenny, DO

<https://drtenpenny.substack.com/p/accepting-the-reality-of-the-plandemic>

Vaccine Propaganda and Coercion

Institutions embraced these misguided policies with little public discussion and no debate.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/vaccine-propaganda-and-coercion>

Without a Reckoning, Amnesty is a Ruse

By: Charles K. Devitt, M.D.

<https://covid19criticalcare.com/without-a-reckoning-amnesty-is-a-ruse/>

Ulysses - Ancient Wisdom, Modern Times

BY ALFRED, LORD TENNYSON

Posted By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/ulysses-ancient-wisdom-modern-times>

The Second Coming

WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS

Posted By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/the-second-coming>

What Is the Third Party Technique?

An Exposition of the Propaganda That Sustains the Pandemic Industrial Complex

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/what-is-the-third-party-technique>

-snippet: "Since the time I wrote those articles, evidence has accumulated suggesting the COVID-19 vaccines do in fact adversely affect the female reproductive system and that in many different countries, a decline in the birth rate can be correlated to COVID-19 vaccine uptake (along with an increase in the mortality rate)."

Lies and Secrecy: What the CDC and FDA Aren't Telling You About COVID and the Vaccines

Government health officials could have saved themselves by coming clean a few months into the COVID-19 jab scam. At this point, there's no way to save face, let alone anyone's career.

By Joseph Mercola, MD

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/lies-secrecy-cdc-fda-covid-vaccines-cola/?itm_term=home

Al Roker's Public Journey of COVID-19 Spike Protein Accumulation to Thromboembolism

Iconic Weatherman Demonstrates a Common Path Taken by Thousands

By: Courageous Discourse™ Peter McCullough MD & John Leake

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/al-rokers-public-journey-of-covid>

-snippet: "So in a few short months, Roker demonstrated to America that the booster gave him zero protection against presumed Omicron, and how the sequence of shots followed by breakthrough SARS-CoV-2 respiratory infection was temporally related to pulmonary embolism."

How 'One Health' Could Become A Global One Health Disaster

A Call for a Moratorium on mRNA Vaccines for Veterinary Use

By: Dr. Byram W. Bridle

<https://viralimmunologist.substack.com/p/when-one-health-could-become-a-global>

Pfizer's Financial Supernova and the Art of Really Big Lies

By Joseph Mercola, MD

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/11/joseph-mercola/pfizers-financial-supernova-and-the-art-of-really-big-lies/>

"Scientism: A Dying Faith?" by Carlo Lancellotti

A response to my essay in American Mind ("Technocracy and Totalitarianism") written by Del Noce's brilliant English translator and interpreter.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

“Died Suddenly” movie says jab deaths meant to save planet

Stew Peters flick hides Covid ethnic targeting, claims injections kill and disable merely to “reduce overpopulation” (Updated 11/24/22)

By: James Hill, MD, JD

<https://hillmd.substack.com/p/died-suddenly-movie-says-jab-deaths>

Health of Pure Bloods Threatened by Shedding of mRNA and Spike Protein

Why the Unvaccinated are Concerned about Close Contact with COVID-19 Vaccinated

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/health-of-pure-bloods-threatened>

The COVID narrative has been an ‘ecosystem of derision and lies’: Dr. Robert Malone

Dr. Robert Malone recounts going from – in the eyes of establishment media and government – esteemed vaccine inventor to purveyor of 'misinformation' in a candid new book on his experience of the unfolding coronavirus crisis.

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/the-covid-narrative-has-been-an-ecosystem-of-derision-and-lies-dr-robert-malone/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=canada

The Doctor Who Can Rebuild Trust: Joseph Ladapo

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-doctor-who-can-rebuild-trust-joseph-ladapo/>

Inside the propaganda machine to push COVID vaccines

Follow the details to see how much money has been spent to fool Americans

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/inside-the-propaganda-machine-to>

Jim>Good review of Dr. Kheriaty's new book:

The New Abnormal: Catholic Exchange Review

A thoughtful review of The New Abnormal, published in Catholic Exchange and reprinted here with permission.

Posted By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/the-new-abnormal-catholic-exchange>

Forum Conversation: Norman Fenton

On The Revelations of Pandemic Data

Posted By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/forum-conversation-norman-fenton>

What is Causing the Explosion of RSV?

Big Pharma Has a Remarkably Effective Business Model

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/what-is-causing-the-explosion-of>

COVID-19 Vaccine Induced Myocarditis in Older Men

"No Risk-it, No Biscuit," Coach Bruce Arians Pays the Price

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccine-induced-myocarditis-702>

The Dilemma of the Vaccinated

Ed Dowd and Phinance Technologies deploy an excess mortality analysis tool

Posted By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/the-dilemma-of-the-vaccinated>

-referenced research website

<http://www.phinancetechnologies.com/HumanityProjects/Humanity%20projects.asp>

Covid "Experts" Broke the World...and Now They Want Amnesty?

Dr. Fauci and others made some of history's most catastrophic decisions. They must change drastic policies, not ask for a mulligan.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

https://rescue.substack.com/p/covid-experts-broke-the-worldand?r=nxypy&utm_campaign=post&utm_medium=web

Bad flu shots and worse: self-amplifying mRNA for vaccines and drugs

No way to turn it off, or know the dose, and greater problems standardizing its manufacture than COVID vaccines: a disaster

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/bad-flu-shots-and-worse-self-amplifying>

How Pfizer and Moderna used Weber Shandwick to Push Vaccines on the CDC, Corporate America, Social Media, and Medical Boards

Billion Dollar Unit of Interpublic Group Network Committed Syndicated Fraud for Big Pharma

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/how-pfizer-and-moderna-used-weber>

The New England Journal's Disappointing Decision to Publish the Boston School Mask Study

BY: TRACY BETH HØEG, MD, PHD

<https://thepulse.one/2022/11/17/the-new-england-journals-disappointing-decision-to-publish-the-boston-school-mask-study/>

Technocracy and Totalitarianism

States as instruments of world-spanning corporations, which operate like fiefdoms, is an apt definition of corporatism—the melding of state and corporate power—which coincides perfectly with Mussolini's original definition of fascism.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://brownstone.org/articles/technocracy-and-totalitarianism/>

WATCH: Dr. Robert Malone discloses in new book 'things I no longer believe'

'Lies My Gov't Told Me' offers hopeful future through growing resistance to globalists

<https://www.wnd.com/2022/11/watch-dr-robert-malone-discloses-new-book-things-no-longer-believe/>

Q&A #25 : Children's hospitals in the USA are experiencing a major surge of Respiratory Syncytial Virus (RSV). Parents are worried. Why is this happening and should we be concerned?

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://voiceforscienceandsolidarity.substack.com/p/q-and-a-25-childrens-hospitals-in>

Real time obstetrician/gynecologist's data on new patients and miscarriages for 2021 and 2022 (and now 2020 for baseline)

Direct from the horse's mouth...

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/real-time-obstetriciangynecologists>

Jim>Re-Posting Dr's Malone and Thorp's report - this time from Lifesite:

Giving experimental COVID jobs to pregnant women has been the greatest medical disaster in history

Astronomical increases in miscarriages and menstrual abnormalities have accompanied the worldwide rollout of the COVID jobs.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/opinion/giving-experimental-covid-jobs-to-pregnant-women-has-been-the-greatest-medical-disaster-in-history/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

Three Medical Policies that Need Immediate Changing

One thing most people can agree on: COVID-19 won't be the last public health emergency. There are already concerning headlines about an early spike of R.S.V. impacting children. The leaders of captured health agencies must learn from their mistake of allowing the pharmaceutical industry unimpeded control of pandemic health policy. Americans are incredibly forgiving people willing to show grace, but step one in that process is a willingness for those in charge to admit their mistakes.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://brownstone.org/articles/three-medical-policies-that-need-immediate-changing/>

How Pious Ethicists Rationalize Mandated COVID-19 Vaccination on Organ Transplant Candidates

No Consideration of Vaccine Safety, Efficacy, or Impact on Transplant Outcomes

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/how-pious-ethicists-rationalize-mandated>

The Killing Fields of Samoa

What happened in Samoa in 2019 and why is it so important now?

By: Ah Kahn Seyd, MD, PhD

<https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/the-killing-fields-of-samoa>

Technocracy and Totalitarianism

My recent essay on the biomedical security state, which draws heavily on the thought of the prophetic Italian philosopher Augusto Del Noce

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/technocracy-and-totalitarianism>

New medical research shows COVID virus deniers all wrong

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/new-medical-research-shows-covid>

"The Speed of Science"

Give me a break

By: Reid G Sheftall, MD. MIT physics major and surgeon

<https://drreidsheftall.substack.com/p/the-speed-of-science>

Woke Has Infiltrated Our Once-Most Prestigious Honors, Part 1

The so-called "Genius" Grant has become anything but.

By: Reid G Sheftall, MD. MIT physics major and surgeon

<https://drreidsheftall.substack.com/p/woke-has-infiltrated-our-once-most>

Beliefs are Hard to Change

The Past is Repeating Itself

By Dr. Sherri Tenpenny, DO, AOBNMM, ABIHM

<https://drtenpenny.substack.com/p/beliefs-are-hard-to-change>

Electron Cryotomography of SARS-CoV-2 Virions

Seeing the Virus Up Close Makes It Difficult to Deny its Existence

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/electron-cryotomography-of-sars-cov>

Dr. Peter McCullough: COVID shots are causing long-term organ damage

New research shows there was more than a two-fold increase in progression of kidney disease among the double COVID vaccinated.

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

https://www.lifesitenews.com/opinion/dr-peter-mccullough-covid-shots-are-causing-long-term-organ-damage/?utm_source=popular

McCullough Tells RFK, Jr.: Board Investigation May End His Career — But It Won't Silence Him

Dr. Peter McCullough, an internist, cardiologist, epidemiologist and leading expert on COVID-19 treatment, said in a recent episode of the "RFK Jr. The Defender Podcast" that the American Board of Internal Medicine is threatening to remove his certifications "for political reasons."

By [Suzanne Burdick, Ph.D.](#)

What Doesn't Fauci Want Us to Know? We May Soon Find Out.

A federal court ruled that Dr. Anthony Fauci and other government officials must testify under oath about whether they colluded with Big Tech to censor certain users and viewpoints.

By Joseph Mercola, MD

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/anthony-fauci-big-tech-collusion-cola/?itm_term=home

"Lies My Government Told Me"

Finally published as an E-book, an introduction and overview

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/lies-my-government-told-me>

Without a Reckoning, Amnesty Is a Ruse

In a guest post, Dr. Charles K. Devitt says no amount of so-called "community outreach" will restore confidence, much less trust, until mistakes are fully acknowledged.

By: Charles K. Devitt, M.D.

<https://flccc.substack.com/p/without-a-reckoning-amnesty-is-a>

Can Vitamin C Help with RSV?

Did this important talk yesterday

By: Mobeen Syed, MD

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/can-vitamin-c-help-with-rsv>

Be Anxious for Nothing

A reminder for myself that I share with you

By: Kimberly Milhoan, MD

<https://kimberlymilhoanmd.substack.com/p/be-anxious-for-nothing>

Every Bit of Heart Muscle Matters

Pfizer and Moderna Start Cardiac Studies--Two Years Too Late

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/every-bit-of-heart-muscle-matters>

-referenced study:

Serial Changes in Troponin I in COVID-19 Vaccine-Associated Myocarditis

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9451592/#!po=22.7273>

-referenced study:

Cardiovascular Manifestation of the BNT162b2 mRNA COVID-19 Vaccine in Adolescents

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9414075/>

-Referenced report:

Myocarditis after Covid vaccination: Research on possible long-term risks underway

Both Pfizer and Moderna are launching clinical trials to track health issues — if any — in the years following a diagnosis of vaccine-associated heart problems in teens and young adults.

<https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-news/myocarditis-covid-vaccine-research-long-term-effects-rcna55666>

Leading British Cardiologist, Dr. Aseem Malhotra, and Dr. Peter McCullough Independently Come to Same Conclusion

"The Covid mRNA vaccine has likely played a significant role or been a primary cause of unexpected cardiac arrests, heart attacks, strokes, cardiac arrhythmias, and heart failure since 2021..."

By: John Leake, coauthor with Dr. Peter McCullough on Substack: Courageous Discourse

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/leading-british-cardiologist-and>

Long COVID Discussion with Dr. Keith Berkowitz

This video talk is a gem for long COVID and vaccine injury patients

By: Mobeen Syed, MD

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/long-covid-discussion-with-dr-keith>

Media Roundup: Sara Carter, Titus Techera, TNT Radio Interviews

Interviews on The New Abnormal, "Pandemic Amnesty," truth and reconciliation, and my lawsuit challenging AB 2098 in California--the unconstitutional gag order on physicians.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/media-roundup-sara-carter-titus-techera>

Jim>Boy, this is crazy, I can't believe even chemotherapy treatments are corrupt??? But with the corruption we're seeing from medical and pharmaceutical industry regarding covid, this doesn't surprise me. With

increasing cancer rates due to clot shots, this is something to keep in mind - definitely do so more research on it.

Chemotherapy: The scary, staggering truth about the fraud

16TH NOVEMBER 2022 by Doctor Vernon Coleman

<https://edwin797.substack.com/p/chemotherapy-the-scary-staggering>

Bivalent Vaccines Up to Bat: a Swing and a Miss

SARS-CoV-2 Easily Mutates Away from Newest mRNA Products

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/bivalent-vaccines-up-to-bat-a-swing>

Science is still in its infancy: a few simple randomized trials could save us

We waste money on laboratory and observational research.

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/science-is-still-in-its-infancy-a>

Gobbledygook from 4 UN agencies: WHO, FAO, OIE and UNEP on their One Health Plan

Beware the Quadripartite

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/gobbledygook-from-4-un-agencies-who>

SARS-CoV-2 Spike Protein Found in the Human Nucleus

Designer Protein Breaks into Cellular Control Center and Poised to Wreak Havoc

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/sars-cov-2-spike-protein-found-in>

Jim> What they've done to Dr. Marik here, together with what they did to him bringing down his groundbreaking lifesaving sepsis treatment protocol, has cost countless lives.

"I had to stand by idly, watching these people die."

The crime committed against Dr. Paul Marik and his patients.

By: John Leake, coauthor with Dr. Peter McCullough on Substack: Courageous Discourse

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/i-had-to-stand-by-idly-watching-these>

Look Before You Leap

Do you get flu vaccines every year?

By: Reid G Sheftall, MD. MIT physics major and surgeon

<https://drreidsheftall.substack.com/p/look-before-you-leap>

Long COVID: What We Do — and Don't — Know

Long COVID refers to symptoms that persist for four or more weeks after an initial COVID-19 infection, but many people also report long COVID symptoms after getting the COVID-19 shot.

By Joseph Mercola, MD

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/long-covid-vaccine-infection-cola/?itm_term=home

What Causes Long-COVID?

This modified excerpt from Version 8 of my COVID Guide is a review of the science that will be useful to anyone trying to understand the causes of long-COVID.

By: Chris Masterjohn, PhD

<https://chrismasterjohnphd.substack.com/p/what-causes-long-covid>

COVID Vaccine Side Effects: What Causes Them?

By: Chris Masterjohn, PhD

This lengthy excerpt from my COVID vaccine side effect guide is a review of the science that will be useful to anyone trying to understand the causes of these side effects.

<https://chrismasterjohnphd.substack.com/p/covid-vaccine-side-effects-what-causes>

Jim>I'm including this 2nd report on Alzheimer's by the "Midwestern Doctor" because of the negative impact in dementia that I've seen in several elderly folks after receiving the clot shots. This is another excellent report.

What Causes Alzheimer's Disease?

The causes and treatments of dementia are critical to understand for the era we live in.

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/what-causes-alzheimers-disease>

New medical study on COVID reinfection

Another study pushed by mainstream media

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/new-medical-study-on-covid-reinfection>

2022 Ivermectin Research Study Shows Modern Medical Research Can Be Propaganda, Not Science

By John Hughes, MD

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/11/2022_ivermectin_research_study_shows_modern_medical_research_can_be_propaganda_not_science.html

Only Experts Can Fill Ice Cube Trays

Those simple instructions are comforting, now that our lives also come with their own set of instructions. Those superiors who somehow missed their destinies in writing instructions for plastic ice cube trays now work in public health. Pay no attention to the accumulated knowledge from prior generations. For goodness sake don't read for yourselves, despite virtually everything being available online. And at all costs remember that children do not deserve special attention.

By: Eric S. Hussey, OD, FCOVD

<https://brownstone.org/articles/only-experts-can-fill-ice-cube-trays/>

Jim>This sounds crazy...I don't know about it...I've read similar stories in the past, but this is from a doctor. Putting here for you to decide...

Wot's in the shots? Graphene oxide? Nanobots? Author Rebecca Weisser; Spectator Australia; What is in the Pfizer vaccines? Recently, Dr David Nixon, a Brisbane GP, decided to find out, putting...

droplets of vaccine and the blood of vaccinated patients under a dark-field microscope. So is there graphene oxide in the Pfizer shots? What Nixon found, and filmed, is bizarre to say the least.

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/wots-in-the-shots-graphene-oxide>

Jim>Here's another one that Dr. Hill is reporting on, that parallels Dr. Alexander's "Wots..." article above. Could be crazy, but we're seeing some pretty crazy stuff happening in the world today... You decide.

Vaccine components will enter brain, interact with radio waves to impair thinking, memory: Gilbert

By: James Hill, MD, JD

<https://hillmd.substack.com/p/vaccine-components-will-enter-brain>

Band of Brothers

Dr. Paul Marik and his fellows in the FLCCC fight for patients' rights. All have paid a heavy price for taking care of patients and telling the truth.

By: John Leake, coauthor with Dr. Peter McCullough on Substack: Courageous Discourse

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/band-of-brothers>

M.D.s take on Newsom over law that threatens their careers

Exclusive: Barbara Simpson covers suit brought by doctors after passage of speech-squelching law

<https://www.wnd.com/2022/11/m-d-s-take-newsom-law-threatens-careers/>

Department of Homeland Security CISA

US Government Office of Medical Censorship and Propaganda

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/department-of-homeland-security-cisa>

Global Health and the Art of Really Big Lies

One can fool many, and sometimes even oneself, but in the long run one can never escape the truth

By: David Bell, MD

<https://pandauncut.substack.com/p/global-health-and-the-art-of-really>

The Rise of Biodigital Surveillance

Unless we collectively decline to participate in this new social experiment, digital IDs—tied to private demographic, financial, location, movement, and biometric data—will become The New Abnormal.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/book-excerpt-the-rise-of-biodigital>

The Confinement of the Healthy

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://thepulse.one/2022/11/10/the-confinement-of-the-healthy/>

False and Misleading Efficacy Claims—What is the Motivation?

Dr. Rochelle Walensky Tweeting Counterfactuals with Intent

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/false-and-misleading-efficacy-claimswhat>

Board-Certified Obstetrician cries "STOP" (Updated)

Promoting SARS-CoV-2 genetic vaccination in Pregnancy is an unprecedented ethical breach

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/board-certified-obstetrician-cries-156>

The Dilemma of the Unvaccinated

We Won't Forget. They celebrated our deaths and danced on our graves

Posted By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/the-dilemma-of-the-unvaccinated>

Provided One Chooses the Right (wrong??) Conditions, Many (any?) Spike Protein-based Covid-19 Vaccines May Prevent Transmission of SARS-Cov-2 Variants

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://voiceforscienceandsolidarity.substack.com/p/provided-one-chooses-the-right-wrong>

Pfizer's Paxlovid Is a Fraud — It's Time to Yank It From the Market

Pfizer's Paxlovid is widely associated with rebound infection, and people who take the treatment can still transmit COVID-19 to others — even if they're asymptomatic.

By [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/pfizer-paxlovid-covid-drug-fraud-cola/?itm_term=home

Long-Term Organ Damage after COVID-19 Vaccines Emerging in Medical Literature

Progression of Glomerular Kidney Disease Reported with More Shots

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/long-term-organ-damage-after-covid>

Pfizer Press Release on New Bivalent Booster Raises More Questions Than It Answers

In a press release last week, Pfizer announced what some media outlets called “good news” about its COVID-19 bivalent booster — but what did Pfizer’s press release actually reveal?

By [Madhava Setty, M.D.](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/pfizer-bivalent-booster-questions/?itm_term=home

Israeli Study Has Flaws

I discussed the Israeli study on this Monday

By: **Mobeen Syed, MD**

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/israeli-study-has-flaws>

Good News on Omicron Outcomes from Prison

Captive Environment Allows Real Look at Risk for Hospitalization and Death

By: **Peter A. McCullough, MD**

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/good-news-on-omicron-outcomes-from>

Pfizer Appears to have Corrupted the Entire Western World

Europe awakens from a nightmare to the ground truth

By **Robert W Malone MD, MS**

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/pfizer-appears-to-have-corrupted>

Myocarditis and Death After COVID Vaccines: Is the Risk Greater Than Public Health Officials Claim?

If the staggering rates of myocardial injury revealed by numerous studies are causally related to sudden cardiac death, the consequences may be catastrophic. At the very least, causation should be thoroughly investigated.

By [Sanjay Verma, M.D., FACC](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/myocarditis-death-covid-vaccines-risk-greater/?itm_term=home

Board-Certified Obstetrician cries "STOP"

Promoting SARS-CoV-2 genetic vaccination in Pregnancy is an unprecedented ethical breach

By **Robert W Malone MD, MS**

Regarding report by: James A Thorp, MD.

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/board-certified-obstetrician-cries>

The brilliant thinking of Dr. James A. Thorp on devastating impacts of COVID vaccines

There is no substitute for critical thinking and honest examination of data

By: **James A Thorp, MD.**

Posted By: **Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn**

-snippet from start of article:

“This IS the greatest medical disaster in the history of obstetrics and all of medicine. I testify that this unwarranted experimental gene therapy was NEVER indicated in pregnancy and was perpetrated unlawfully and with falsified data. Res ipsi loquitur. Facts speak for themselves.”

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/the-brilliant-thinking-of-dr-james>

Community COVID-19 Respiratory Illness is Not Associated with Myopericarditis

Cannot Shift Blame Away from COVID-19 Vaccination

By: **Peter A. McCullough, MD**

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/community-covid-19-respiratory-illness>

A Terrible Idea — Pfizer, Moderna Developing Combined mRNA Omicron-Flu Vaccine

Pfizer and Moderna are developing a combination vaccine using mRNA coding for the BA4/BA5 Omicron subvariant and new mRNA coding for antigens contained in the influenza virus — and that’s a terrible idea, according to Dr. Peter McCullough and John Leake.

By [Peter A. McCullough, M.D., MPH](#)

[John Leake](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/combined-mrna-covid-flu-vaccine-pfizer-moderna/?itm_term=home

Mainstream Media Warns of ‘Tripleemic’ This Winter — What’s Really Behind the Hype?

While influenza, RSV and COVID-19 can be problematic and dangerous for certain high-risk individuals, the overall risks associated with them are negligible for most — but “fear sells” and for Big Pharma, it sells more vaccines.

By **Joseph Mercola, MD**

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/tripleemic-rsv-covid-influenza-mainstream-media-cola/?itm_term=home

Suing CA Governor Newsom and CA Medical Board for Censoring Medical Advice

Our lawsuit alleges that AB 2098 is unconstitutional, violating our 1st and 14th Amendment rights.

By: **Aaron Kheriaty, MD**

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/my-ca-lawsuit-challenging-ab-2098>

The Confinement of the Healthy

It’s hard to overstate the novelty and folly of what happened worldwide in March of 2020. What descended upon us was not just a novel virus but a novel mode of social organization and control—the beginnings of a new biomedical security state that I describe in my book, *The New Abnormal*.

By: **Aaron Kheriaty, MD**

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-confinement-of-the-healthy/>

Combining COVID-19 BA4/5 and Influenza mRNA

Recipe for Disaster

By: **Peter A. McCullough, MD**

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/combining-covid-19-ba45-and-influenza>

Jim>This is an amazing 4min video, bookended with commentary by two of the top cardiologists in the world.

“Until Proven Otherwise” —Two of the Top Cardiologists in the World

Peter A. McCullough, MD

Aseem Malhotra, MD

<https://rumble.com/v1rcdjm-until-proven-otherwise-two-of-the-top-cardiologists-in-the-world.html>

-another report on this:

Top cardiologists attribute ‘sudden death on a massive scale in young people’ to COVID jabs ‘until proven otherwise’

Personally, I find it a bit rich that the mainstream is so reluctant to see any connection between people dropping like flies and jabs stabbing into shoulders.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/blogs/top-cardiologists-attribute-sudden-death-on-a-massive-scale-in-young-people-to-covid-jabs-until-proven-otherwise/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

The Disinformation Commissioner

By: **Ah Kahn Seyd, MD, PhD**

<https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/the-disinformation-commissioner>

I Would Like To Take This Day To Honor A Masterpiece

By: **“A Midwestern Doctor” (MD)**

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/i-would-like-to-take-this-day-to>

‘Joe, Let Them Go’: Dr. Vinay Prasad Weighs in on Biden’s COVID Advisors

It's time to fire President Biden's COVID-19 advisors and replace them with "pragmatists, realists and centrists — not extremists," according to

Vinay Prasad MD MPH

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/dr-vinay-prasad-biden-covid-advisors/?itm_term=home

Reverse Transcription—Permanent Installation of mRNA Genetic Code

Unintended Consequence of Novel COVID-19 Vaccines

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/reverse-transcriptionpermanent-installation>

We need to strip CDC and Public Health of Powers

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/we-need-to-strip-cdc-and-public-health>

Dr. Peter McCullough On What Is Really Happening When People “Die In Their Sleep”

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/11/dr-peter-mccullough-really-happening-people-die-sleep/>

Interviews and Media Roundup: Dr. Drew, Geopolitics and Empire, Compact Magazine

Lots of interesting conversations and interviews this week, drilling down on issues I raise in The New Abnormal.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/interviews-and-media-roundup>

Towards a Christian Philosophy of Health/Wellness/Medical Care

Placing all, including my health, under the authority of Christ

By: Kimberly Milhoan, MD

<https://kimberlymilhoanmd.substack.com/p/towards-a-christian-philosophy-of>

Crisis as excess deaths soar to levels higher than during Covid pandemic/ The Telegraph

Posted By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/crisis-as-excess-deaths-soar-to-levels>

It is 5 past 12

(Transcript)

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/scientific-blog/it-is-5-past-12>

Dr. Peter McCullough On What Is Really Happening When People “Die In Their Sleep”

<https://thelibertydaily.com/dr-peter-mccullough-on-what-is-really-happening-when-people-die-in-their-sleep/>

Catch me if you can

NSW Health - infamous for manipulating COVID data - did it again. We caught them - again.

By: Ah Kahn Seyd, MD, PhD

<https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/catch-me-if-you-can>

Vaccinating After Recovering from COVID-19

Begging for Trouble with Blood Clots

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/vaccinating-after-recovering-from>

Jan Jekielek did a wonderful interview with me, providing historical context for what is taking place now

On "American Thought Leaders" which Premiered tonight. 53 minutes

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylness.substack.com/p/jan-jekielek-did-a-wonderful-interview>

Deep Venous Thrombosis of the Arm

COVID-19 Vaccine Consent Form Conceals Clotting Risks and Locations

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/deep-venous-thrombosis-of-the-arm>

Dr. McCullough Fights to Keep his Board Certifications

A doctor who publicly questions COVID-19 vaccine orthodoxy is severely punished

By: John Leake, coauthor with Dr. Peter McCullough

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/dr-mccullough-fights-to-keep-his>

Predatory Medical Boards Harm Us All

Medical boards around the US are now attacking doctors who challenged the orthodoxy on all things COVID and saved many lives. Shall we shine the light of the law on these boards' actions?

By: Colleen Huber, NMD

<https://colleenhuber.substack.com/p/predatory-medical-boards-harm-us>

Update: CoronaVax safety in the Netherlands

An update of Theo Schettters' survey of public data from the NL

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/update-coronavax-safety-in-the-netherlands>

Dr. Peter McCullough is being progressively stripped of his medical credentials

Dr. Peter McCullough, one of the most respected doctors in the world, has been a beacon of light throughout this pandemic. His reward for speaking the truth? He's being stripped of his credentials.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/dr-peter-mccullough-is-being-progressively>

Systemic Reactions to COVID Vaccines Now Being Sold to Public as a 'Feature'

After advertising the benefit of breakthrough infections, mainstream media is now putting a positive spin on systemic side effects by reframing them as signs of vaccine effectiveness.

By Madhava Setty, M.D.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/systemic-reactions-covid-vaccines-sold-as-feature/?itm_term=home

COVID-19 Vaccine Induced Thrombotic Thrombocytopenia

A Bloody Mess Costing Hospitalizations and Lives

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccine-induced-thrombotic>

Book Excerpt: Kheriaty vs. University of California

The Daily Wire published this excerpt from The New Abnormal last week under the headline, "This Doctor Witnessed The Worst Of COVID And Still Refused The Job. So UC Irvine Fired Him."

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/the-new-abnormal-book-excerpt-2>

Jim>WOW...Excellent report from the "MD that invented mRNA technology...scary, complicated, but it should be heard!

mRNA Vaccines: The CIA and National Defense

This isn't going to end well.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/mrna-vaccines-the-cia-and-national>

mRNA Vaccines and EUA

Emergency Use Authorization will end. What then?

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/mrna-vaccines-and-eua>

Distinguished physician has seen the light

Time to listen to Dr. Malhotra's wisdom

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/distinguished-physician-has-seen>

New Onset Seizures after COVID-19 Vaccination

Disaster Strikes at Perilous Heights

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/new-onset-seizures-after-covid-19>

How California's new law will impact the practice of medicine

In a new op-ed for RealClearMarkets, Dr. Pierre Kory lays out five ways the law will change the medical profession and healthcare more broadly.

<https://flccc.substack.com/p/how-californias-new-law-will-impact>

Boston University's Mad Scientists — Why Are They Still Engineering These Viruses in Labs?

Boston University denies the research qualifies as gain-of-function research as the Alpha strain's lethality was reduced from 100% to 80% — but the Alpha strain did gain function, namely immune escape, which it didn't have before.

By: Joseph Mercola, MD

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/boston-university-scientists-engineering-viruses-labs-cola/?itm_term=home

Why Do Vaccines Consistently Fail to Prevent Disease Transmission?

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/why-do-vaccines-consistently-fail>

Yes, mRNA vaccines are different. Here's why.

By: Ah Kahn Seyd, MD, PhD

<https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/yes-mrna-vaccines-are-different-heres>

Fauci and Others Will be Deposed

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://brownstone.org/articles/fauci-and-others-will-be-deposed/>

My comments to Mary Beth Pfeiffer's article on substack

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/scientific-blog/my-comments-to-mary-beth-pfeiffers-article-on-substack>

We should pay attention to the frightening ideas of Geert Vanden Bossche

This long article is worthwhile, no matter how well informed you think you are

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/we-should-pay-attention-to-the-frightening>

Covid Vaccines Shouldn't Be 'Routine' for Kids

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://thepulse.one/2022/10/24/covid-vaccines-shouldnt-be-routine-for-kids/>

Social Media Censorship Lawsuit Update: Fauci Will be Deposed

In our Missouri v. Biden case, the federal judge just ordered that several federal officials must testify under oath, including Anthony Fauci, Surgeon General Vivek Murthy, Psaki, Slavitt, and others.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/social-media-censorship-lawsuit-update>

Factors Driving Severe COVID Despite Boosters

A large study from The UK

By: Mobeen Syed, MD

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/factors-driving-severe-covid-despite>

An International Tribunal on the Origins of COVID-19

Organizations and individuals must band together to call for an independent investigation.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/an-international-tribunal-on-the>

Aluminum in Vaccines Linked to 36% Higher Risk of Asthma

A study funded by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention found children who received all or most of the recommended childhood vaccines that contain aluminum had at least a 36% higher risk of developing persistent asthma than children who received fewer vaccines.

By Joseph Mercola, MD

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/aluminum-childhood-vaccines-asthma-cola/?itm_term=home

How the Israeli Ministry of Health Became an Agent for Pfizer

Atrial Fibrillation after COVID-19 Vaccination

Troublesome Arrhythmia Threatens Young Persons

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

-snippet

A recent Zogby survey found that 15% of Americans have some new disease or medical problem from the vaccine and like this young man, regret ever having walked into the vaccine center for the unnecessary shot.

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/atrial-fibrillation-after-covid-19>

Unvaccinated Children Are 'Our Only Hope' in Generating Herd Immunity: Vaccine Expert

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/scientific-blog/unvaccinated-children-are-our-only-hope-in-generating-herd-immunity-vaccine-expert>

Endothelial Damage by Spike Protein

An important talk today

By: Mobeen Syed, MD

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/endothelial-damage-by-spike-protein>

-referenced report:

Endothelial dysfunction in COVID-19: an overview of evidence, biomarkers, mechanisms and potential therapies

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41401-022-00998-0>

Net Present Value

The value of your life to a corporation is just another number

By: Ah Kahn Seyd, MD, PhD

-snippet...

IF YOU MAKE MORE MONEY DOING IT THAN IT COSTS TO GET CAUGHT FOR DOING IT, CONTINUE DOING IT

[NET PRESENT VALUE]

<https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/net-present-value>

Vaccine damaged in Australia

Guest essay by Internationally renowned DJ, composer, and songwriter Tyson Illingworth

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/vaccine-damaged-in-australia>

A Tale of Two Tennis Players

Jeremy Chardy, Novak Djokovic, and the prices they have paid.

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/a-tale-of-two-tennis-players>

Hippocratic vs. Technocratic Medicine

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

Despite the lackluster performance of the mRNA platform in its first mass rollout, enthusiasts remain undeterred. According to advocates, this was merely an early experiment for these genetic therapies.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/hippocratic-vs-technocratic-medicine/>

The New Abnormal: Book Excerpt #1

Why mRNA is poised to become our technocrats' favored 'godlike technology'

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/the-new-abnormal-book-excerpt-1>

Aortic Dissection after COVID-19 Vaccination

Some Injuries are for Keeps

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/aortic-dissection-after-covid-19>

Spike Protein Triggers Coronary Plaque Destabilization and Thrombosis

Why So Many Heart Attacks, Stenting, and Bypass Surgeries Occur after COVID-19 Vaccination

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/spike-protein-triggers-coronary-plaque>

ACIP Votes to ADD COVID-19 Injections to the Childhood Schedule

Public Trust is gone.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/acip-votes-to-add-covid-19-injections>

Who Owns the CDC?

-Snippet:

Many of you are understandably outraged at the CDC's recent [unanimous](#) decision [to add the COVID-19 vaccines to the pediatric schedule](#). The decision [is completely indefensible](#), and will result in millions of children being forced to be vaccinated for no benefit and substantial risk.

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/who-owns-the-cdc>

Widespread failure to check if Covid jabs cause death reveals bioweapon operation

Why aren't the CDC, FDA, NIH, medical centers, and coroners scrambling to use simple tests find out whether the shots are killing people?

By: James Hill, MD, JD

<https://hillmd.substack.com/p/widespread-failure-to-check-if-covid>

Using Martin Luther

His letter on pandemic response has been used to appeal to a spiritual authority he would despise

By: Kimberly Milhoan, MD

<https://kimberlymilhoanmd.substack.com/p/using-martin-luther>

BioLogos' Christian Statement on Science for Pandemic Times

A dangerous appeal to fallible human spiritual authority

By: Kimberly Milhoan, MD

<https://kimberlymilhoanmd.substack.com/p/biologos-christian-statement-on-science>

A Level-Headed Look at The Florida Vaccine Study

BY TRACY BETH HØEG, MD, PHD

<https://thepulse.one/2022/10/18/a-level-headed-look-at-the-florida-vaccine-study/>

Not stopping the spread

Will the real Pfizer please stand up?

By: Colleen Huber, NMD

<https://colleenhuber.substack.com/p/not-stopping-the-spread>

Science for Hire: The Movie

Please watch and share...

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessica5b3.substack.com/p/science-for-hire-the-movie>

Infectious disease 'experts'

Offered without comment

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmdmph.substack.com/p/infectious-disease-experts>

Lab in Boston Made What Could Be A Super-Killer SARS-COV-2

Extreme Danger: This is Gain-of-Function Research on Steroids

By: Dr. Byram W. Bridle

<https://viralimmunologist.substack.com/p/lab-in-boston-made-what-could-be>

Explanatory Power of Pandemic Autopsies

Critical Insights Coming from Time Honored Procedure

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/explanatory-power-of-pandemic-autopsies>

Why Humans Are Not Machines; On Lockdowns, Mandates, and Fear

Two brief videos wherein I explain these and other important truths

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/why-humans-are-not-machines-on-lockdowns>

New Diagnosis: Artificially Induced Natural Immunity Evasion

Messing with Evolutionary Biology

By: Diane Perlman, PhD

<https://coronawise.substack.com/p/new-diagnosis-artificially-induced>

A truly remarkable statement and analysis from a physician

If you appreciate truth, then spend the time in carefully reading this

Posted By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/a-truly-remarkable-statement-and>

-referenced report:

Losing My (Vaccine) Religion: A Doctor's Journey From Hope to Despair

By: Michael Turner, MD

https://drturner.substack.com/p/losing-my-vaccine-religion-a-doctors?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email

Ryan Cole on looking for signs that the vax caused a death

I interviewed Dr. Ryan Cole on how to assess whether someone was killed by the vaccine. He's the only pathologist in the country doing this. He's looked at 3 cases so far. All implicated the vax.

**By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE with
Dr. Ryan Cole, MD**

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/ryan-cole-on-looking-for-signs-that>

Why did Dr. Malhotra attack Covid “vaccine hesitancy” when there was no evidence of long-term safety or reduced viral transmission?

By: James Hill, MD, JD

<https://hillmd.substack.com/p/why-did-dr-malhotra-attack-covid>

This Harvard-educated MD went from blue pill to red pill on the COVID vax. Here's the story.

I am partly responsible for his transformation which began at the Defeat the Mandates rally in Washington DC.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/this-harvard-educated-md-went-from>

Referenced report;

Losing My (Vaccine) Religion: A Doctor's Journey From Hope to Despair

A Tragic COVID Opera in 4 Acts

By: Michael Turner MD

https://drturner.substack.com/p/losing-my-vaccine-religion-a-doctors?utm_source=substack&utm_campaign=post_embed&utm_medium=web

Dr Aseem Malhotra: Suspend All COVID-19 mRNA Vaccines Until Side-Effects are Fully Investigated-Had Promoted Them on TV

By: Aseem Malhotra. MD

<https://concernedamericandad.com/2022/10/10/dr-aseem-malhotra-suspend-all-covid-19-mrna-vaccines-until-side-effects-are-fully-investigated-had-promoted-them-on-tv/>

"Corona Fascism"

The Cancellation and Suicide of one of Germany's Greatest Musicians

by John Leake

Posted By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/corona-fascism>

McCullough Protocol©: Three Phases of Index COVID-19

Understanding Complex Illness is Key to Successful Therapy

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/mccullough-protocol-three-phases>

I'm a Doctor. Here's What I Think About the LA Times Article on California's 'COVID Misinformation' Law.

The Los Angeles Times last week ran an article about the new California law that punishes doctors who spread COVID-19 “misinformation” that landed squarely in defense of this unprecedented invasion of the doctor-patient relationship.

By Madhava Setty, MD

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/los-angeles-times-california-covid-misinformation-law/?itm_term=home

“The Boundary is Children”

We Must Remain Unified

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/the-boundary-is-children>

Here’s What MedPage Today Got Wrong in Its Critique of Florida’s Study on mRNA Vaccine Safety

After Florida’s surgeon general last week recommended against administering mRNA COVID-19 vaccines to males ages 18 to 39 based on an analysis showing an increased risk of cardiac death, MedPage Today was quick to publish an article criticizing the analysis.

By: Madhava Setty, M.D.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/medpage-today-florida-mrna-covid-vaccine-safety/?itm_term=home

First, do no harm

Towards consistency and faithfulness in upholding this oath

By: Kimberly Milhoan, MD

<https://kimberlymilhoanmd.substack.com/p/first-do-no-harm>

Twitter is a Weapon, not a Business

In the information war, nothing is what it seems, and your mind is the battleground

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/twitter-is-a-weapon-not-a-business>

The Quarantine of Healthy Populations

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-quarantine-of-health-populations/>

-referenced speech

2022 Doshi Family Bridgebuilder Award Honoring Dr. Jay Bhattacharya

<https://youtu.be/ry3Xo-EJZ00>

-Another location for this article

Building Bridges: LMU Lecture with Jay Bhattacharya

A colleague from Stanford gave a superb talk upon receiving the Doshi Family Bridgebuilder Award. I was honored to give a brief commentary following his remarks.

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/building-bridges-lmu-lecture-with>

A terrific review worth all your attention

Great thinking and analysis from a retired doctor; read on multiple occasions

Posted By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/a-terrific-review-worth-all-your>

-referenced report:

Compendium of What Deceitful Government Claims During the Pandemic

<https://www.trialsitenews.com/a/compendium-of-what-are-select-deceitful-gov.-claims-during-the-pandemic-c8dc34a6>

The Dangers of Mass Vaccination During Pandemics

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/videos-and-interviews/the-dangers-of-mass-vaccination-during-pandemics>

Jim>Great report posted by: Doctors for COVID Ethics

Gene-based vaccination—quo vadis?

Sucharit Bhakdi MD, Karina Reiss PhD, and Michael Palmer MD

1. Rationale for development of vaccines
2. Immunity to respiratory viruses: systemic versus mucosal immunity

3. Key players in antiviral immunity: the T-lymphocytes
4. Every gene-based vaccine encoding non-self is direly dangerous

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/gene-based-vaccination-quo-vadis/>

The Calm COVID Truth of Dr. Joe Ladapo

Florida Surgeon Generals' remarkable calm in issuing updated mRNA vaccine guidance

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/the-calm-covid-truth-of-dr-joe-ladapo>

Florida's decision is criticized

My take

By: Mobeen Syed, MD

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/floridas-decision-is-criticized>

It is 5 past 12 !

Hello everyone. My name is Geert Vanden Bossche. I'm a seasoned vaccinologist with background in veterinary medicine, in biology, immunology, microbial diseases. I have been sending out video messages before and this is probably the last one I'm going to do. I will still write articles, I will still do interviews.

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/videos-and-interviews/it-is-5-past-12>

BOMBSHELL: NSW vaccine reports confirm increased risk of COVID death after booster doses

By: Dr. Ah Kahn Seyd, MD

<https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/bombshell-nsw-vaccine-reports-confirm>

Florida Recommends Against mRNA Vaccines for Males Ages 18-39

They have the data to back it up

By: Mobeen Syed, MD

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/florida-recommends-against-mrna-vaccines>

The High-Impact Medical Journal Editors Harassment Of The World's Leading Clinical Researcher of Repurposed Drugs in the COVID Pandemic - Part 1

The FLCCC's Flavio Cadegiani performed one of the highest-quality studies in COVID, finding unprecedented reductions in mortality with proxalutamide. He has been under attack ever since.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/the-journal-editorial-political-psychological>

Part 2: <https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/the-journal-editorial-political-psychological-22a>

Part 3: <https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/the-journal-editorial-political-psychological-0f3>

-

Rebuttal By Dr. Cadegiani To UNESCO's Accusation of Research Ethics Violations

An international organization posted a notice calling attention to Dr. Cadegiani's "possible ethical violations" after hit pieces were posted on random internet blogs. Here is his successful defense.

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/rebuttal-by-dr-cadegiani-to-unescos>

-referenced report where Dr Marik's non-covid-narrative stance is now causing medical establishment to destroy him and his findings about Vitamin C being an effective early treatment for #1 killer in the world: Sepsis

Hydrocortisone, Vitamin C, and Thiamine for the Treatment of Severe Sepsis and Septic Shock: A Retrospective Before-After Study

By: Paul E. Marik, MD, FCCM, FCCP

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/27940189/>

-archived page:

<https://archive.ph/AM4B2>

Jim>Wow...I have seen so many elderly take a nosedive with dementia after the clot shot...

Why isn't there a cure for Alzheimer's disease?

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

-snippet from beginning of report:

"One of the tragic consequences of COVID-19 vaccination I have come across is the rapid onset of (often fatal) dementia in elderly individuals. Because the elderly often lack the ability to advocate for themselves and are no longer considered a priority by our society, these deaths have been quite easy to sweep under the rug (not to mention the countless other elders who needlessly died of other causes throughout the pandemic)."

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/why-isnt-there-a-cure-for-alzheimers>

30,000 Americans Estimated Killed by COVID Medical Mismanagement by April 2020

Reexamining excess deaths during peak lockdown

Re-Posted By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/30000-americans-estimated-killed>

-Original report:

An Estimated 30,000 Americans Were Killed by Ventilators & Iatrogenesis in April 2020

Reexamining excess deaths during peak lockdown

By: Michael P Senger, Attorney

<https://michaelpsenger.substack.com/p/an-estimated-30000-americans-were>

"A fish can't see the water..."

Jennifer Margulis examines some likely motivations of those who lied to the public about the COVID vaccines.

By: Colleen Huber, NMD

<https://colleenhuber.substack.com/p/a-fish-cant-see-the-water>

Negative vaccine efficacy keeps rearing its ugly head. Now Kaiser admits it.

Daniel Horowitz wrote a fabulous piece on recent studies and alerted me to a Kaiser preprint posted October 1.

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/negative-vaccine-efficacy-keeps-rearing>

-Steve Kirsch referenced Dr Nass report above:

Kaiser paper admits that the COVID vaccines make you more likely to be infected after 150 days

Which means if you want to stay protected, you'll likely need to get a shot every six months for the rest of your life. Otherwise, you'll be more at risk than the unvaccinated.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/kaiser-paper-admits-that-the-covid>

-referenced study:

Effectiveness of mRNA-1273 against infection and COVID-19 hospitalization with SARS-CoV-2

Omicron subvariants: BA.1, BA.2, BA.2.12.1, BA.4, and BA.5

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.09.30.22280573v1>

We Now Have Clear Proof the Vaccine is Dangerous and That The CDC Concealed It

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/we-now-have-clear-proof-the-vaccine>

Pediatrician Michelle Perro speaks out against the COVID vaccines

It's not often that a pediatrician speaks out publicly against the COVID vaccine. I finally found one that was willing to risk losing her license to speak out frankly with the camera rolling.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/pediatrician-michelle-perro-speaks>

-interview:

<https://rumble.com/v1msee8-pediatrician-michelle-perro-speaks-out-against-the-covid-vaccines.html>

Critical EU-Pfizer Agreement Leaked

Advanced Purchase Agreement for COVID-19 Vaccines for EU Member States

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/critical-eu-pfizer-agreement-leaked>

Uncovering the Army of Federal Censors

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://thepulse.one/2022/10/05/uncovering-the-army-of-federal-censors/>

Joe Rogan/ Mark Zuckerberg: The Interview

Democracy needs to destroy social media; It is self defense

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/joe-rogan-mark-zuckerberg-the-interview>

Q&A #24 : Are other bat coronaviruses posing a threat to human health, even to the extent that new vaccines ought to be developed?

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/scientific-blog/q-a-24-are-other-bat-coronaviruses-posing-a-threat-to-human-health-even-to-the-extent-that-new-vaccines-ought-to-be-developed>

Dr. Aseem Malhotra: I Was Willfully Blind Until I Wasn't

<https://rumble.com/v1lqjhr-dr.-aseem-malhotra-i-was-willfully-blind-until-i-wasnt.html>

Understanding the New Abnormal

A terrific review of my book in First Things by Fran Maier frames the issues in terms of human dignity.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/understanding-the-new-abnormal>

"We Own the Science and the World Should Know it"

And according to the United Nations, "Big Tech" knows it.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/we-own-the-science-and-the-world>

Peer-Reviewed Proof: COVID Vaccines Causing More Harm Than Good

A peer-reviewed scientific review in the Journal of Insulin Resistance, written by cardiologist Dr. Aseem Malhotra, calls for the immediate suspension of all COVID-19 shots as real-world data show they cause more harm than good.

By Joseph Mercola, MD

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/scientific-data-covid-vaccines-harm-cola/?itm_term=home

Gov. Newsome signs the law to punish doctors for COVID "misinformation"

And, the CDC uses "Probably Recovered" in their myocarditis study

By: Mobeen Syed, MD

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/gov-newsome-signs-the-law-to-punish>

If you are in charge of White House's COVID policy, you need to know the difference between bad science and good science

Jha & others push a flawed a study: haste, ignorance, or malice?

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/if-you-are-in-charge-of-white-houses>

Top doctor issues damning indictment of healthcare system - analysis

The mRNA misinformation is just a symptom

<https://americasfrontlinenews.com/post/top-doctor-issues-damning-indictment-of-healthcare-system>

The Regret, Repentance, and Redemption of Dr. Aseem Malhotra

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-regret-repentance-and-redemption-of-dr-aseem-malhotra/>

mRNA vaccines against COVID-19 and their effects on the central nervous system

By: Michael Palmer, MD and Sucharit Bhakdi, MD

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/mrna-vaccines-against-covid-19-and-their-effects-on-the-central-nervous-system/>

What If They Threw a Pandemic & Nobody Came?

Sending an SOS to the World: #StopTheTreaty

Posted By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/what-if-they-threw-a-pandemic-and>

California's Assault on the US Constitution

California Gov Gavin Newsom just signed into law the notorious AB 2098, which muzzles doctors from telling patients the truth about COVID and the vaccines.

By: Colleen Huber, NMD

<https://colleenhuber.substack.com/p/californias-assault-on-the-us-constitution>

How the California law AB2098 fits into the whole-of-society misinformation attack framework

"This bill would designate the dissemination of misinformation or disinformation related to the SARS-CoV-2 coronavirus, or "COVID-19," as unprofessional conduct." AB2098

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/how-the-california-law-ab2098-fits>

Medical truth was criminalized by California today

Gavin Newsom perhaps thought burying the news on Friday afternoon would be best for his future career. But we won't forget.

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/medical-truth-was-criminalized-by>

California's Misinformation Epidemic Pt. 2

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/californias-misinformation-epidemic>

-

California's Misinformation Epidemic Pt. 1

I recently had the pleasure of getting to know one of my favorite pseudonymous writers on Substack who goes by "A Midwestern Doctor." This powerful essay needs as wide exposure as possible.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/californias-misinformation-epidemic?utm_source=substack&utm_campaign=post_embed&utm_medium=web

What's your AMH?

Your fertility is not at risk, because the experts said so. Move along now.

By: Dr. Ah Kahn Seyd, MD (ArkMedic)

<https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/whats-your-amh>

Vaccine Aluminum Causing Asthma: Real or Rubbish?

A new study finds a correlation between infant exposure to aluminum-containing vaccines and the risk of developing childhood asthma, but the evidence is underwhelming.

By: Buzz Hollander MD

<https://doctorbuzz.substack.com/p/vaccine-aluminum-causing-asthma-real>

Either COVID-19 Jab-Induced Myocarditis is 'Mild' or a Bunch of Physicians are Incompetent

Article in The Lancet: Child and Adolescent Health Suggests the Latter

By: Dr. Byram W. Bridle

<https://viralimmunologist.substack.com/p/either-covid-19-jab-induced-myocarditis>

-snippet from article:

“This bears repeating...

97% of patients whose physicians claimed they had recovered from their ‘vax’-induced myocarditis still had clear evidence of having myocarditis!”

I am going to mask because I want to get fewer colds & other flawed ideas

A new form of arrogance

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/i-am-going-to-mask-because-i-want>

MARIK: Newsom’s California Is on the Verge of Taking Medical Insanity to a Whole New Level

Dr. Paul Marik adds to the chorus of voices calling on California’s governor, Gavin Newsom, to axe a bill that would criminalize doctors for spreading “misinformation”.

By: Paul E. Marik, MD, FCCM, FCCP

<https://flccc.substack.com/p/marik-newsoms-california-is-on-the>

Repressive Legislation in The New Abnormal

Today’s interview with Kim Iverson on CA’s attack on medical freedom, and my recent two-part series on the Dr. Drew Podcast about my book, “The New Abnormal: The Rise of the Biomedical Security State”

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/repressive-legislation-in-the-new>

Institutional Corruption and a Pandemic of Misinformation: Previous Proponent for COVID-19 Jabs Calls for Global Stop

'Misinformed doctors and a misinformed and unwittingly harmed public'

https://www.theepochtimes.com/institutional-corruption-and-a-pandemic-of-misinformation-previous-proponent-for-covid-19-jabs-calls-for-global-stop_4767209.html

-archived page

<https://archive.ph/IS7SB>

Vaccine Failure Is Not a Reason to Celebrate!

Reporting on a new study, U.S. News & World Report this week published an article, “Breakthrough! Infections After COVID Vaccine Can Help Prevent Future Illness,” which spins vaccine failure as a reason to celebrate.

By [Madhava Setty, M.D.](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/vaccine-failure-covid-breakthrough-infections/?itm_term=home

What our press conference with Dr Aseem Malhotra tells us about the fourth estate

His U-turn on Covid vaccine safety could save countless lives - if only mainstream media would give his message the airtime it deserves

By: Dr. Tess Lawrie, MBBCh. PhD

<https://drtesslawrie.substack.com/p/what-our-press-conference-with-dr>

-snippet from start of this report:

Many British viewers will know Dr Malhotra from his appearances on the TV show *Good Morning Britain*. He is a well-known, highly respected consultant cardiologist who actively promoted Covid-19 vaccination until the sudden and tragic death of his father from suspected vaccine-induced cardiac arrest led him to uncover the truth about these toxic injections.

-referenced report from Dr. Malhotra:

By: Aseem Malhotra, MD

Curing the pandemic of misinformation on COVID-19 mRNA vaccines through real evidence-based medicine - Part 1

<https://insulinresistance.org/index.php/jir/article/view/71/224>

Implosion of COVID mania, Part 2

Public scrutiny increases – despite mainstream media stories - as official COVID narratives are increasingly detached from reality.

By: Colleen Huber, NMD

<https://colleenhuber.substack.com/p/implosion-of-covid-mania-part-2>

FDA is using Covid Vaccines as a “Platform Technology”

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://brownstone.org/articles/fda-is-using-covid-vaccines-as-a-platform-technology/>

A Rebuttal to California’s Legislative War on Doctors

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://brownstone.org/articles/a-rebuttal-to-californias-legislative-war-on-doctors/>

New study vindicates Jiang and Mei

A new preprint from NIH and NIAID authors released on the 27th September confirms that spike protein translocates to the nucleus. This was denied by every single COVID vaccine (gene therapy) advocate

By: Dr. Ah Kahn Seyd, MD (ArkMedic)

<https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/new-study-vindicates-jiang-and-mei/comments>

-referenced report:

Nuclear translocation of spike mRNA and protein is a novel pathogenic feature of SARS-CoV-2.

<https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.09.27.509633v1.full.pdf>

COVID-19 News Round-up and Corruption in Science

"If we had only known" (New Substack Feature - Audio voiceover)

Posted By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/covid-19-news-round-up-and-corruption>

The Rise of Fauci and the U.S. Biosecurity State — Who Was Behind It?

Dick Cheney, as vice president, was responsible for putting all biodefense research under the auspices of Dr. Anthony Fauci and the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, making Fauci the sole decision-maker on biodefense and scientific research.

By Joseph Mercola, MD

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/anthony-fauci-us-biosecurity-state-cola/?itm_term=home

Doc who took Pfizer vaccine twice turns on the beastly jab... “most important announcement of my life and career so far”...

<https://www.revolver.news/2022/09/doc-who-took-pfizer-vaccine-turns-on-the-beastly-jab-most-important-announcement-of-my-life-and-career-so-far/>

Important conclusions from a brave doctor

Do not expect mainstream media coverage of his two new articles

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/important-conclusions-from-a-brave>

Two excellent articles: vitamin D and COVID boosters

Staying well informed is key to staying healthy

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/two-excellent-articles-vitamin-d>

-referenced report:

Rapidly Increasing Serum 25(OH)D Boosts the Immune System, against Infections—Sepsis and COVID-19

<https://www.mdpi.com/2072-6643/14/14/2997/htm>

-referenced report:

Rapid Rollout of New COVID Boosters With No Human Trials — ‘A Tale of Recklessness’

The fastest rollout of a new vaccine in world history occurred the only way it could possibly occur — by bending the rules, creating a new regulatory playbook and failing to obtain any human data for the new vaccines.

By: Meryl Nass, MD

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-boosters-no-human-trials/?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email

My recent important work on the plandemic

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/my-recent-important-work-on-the-plandemic>

FDA is using the COVID-19 Vaccines as a "Platform Technology" for mRNA Vaccine Trials.

This shows shocking idiocy and malfeasance on the part of the FDA, as well as complete regulatory capture.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/fda-is-using-the-covid-19-vaccines>

Robert Malone Responds to Trolls

LifeSite News 23Sep22 interview clip

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/robert-malone-responds-to-trolls>

Italian Election and COVID - Update

Ground truth and Archbishop Vigano's analysis

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/italian-election-and-covid-update>

Pandemics: The consistency of Giorgia Meloni

An Italian perspective from a Professor of Philosophy at the University of Trieste

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/pandemics-the-consistency-of-giorgia>

Top doctor who once promoted COVID vaccines on TV, now says they should be halted

He called it "the greatest miscarriage of medical science that we will see in our lifetime."

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/top-doctor-who-once-promoted-covid>

Pro-Vaxx Cardiologist Now Calls for Immediate End to Covid Jabs

In a peer-reviewed article published in the Journal of Insulin Resistance, Dr. Aseem Malhotra called for the immediate end of the COVID-19 vaccine rollout and the "pandemic of misinformation on COVID-19 mRNA vaccines."

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://nogreport.com/2022/09/27/pro-vaxx-cardiologist-now-calls-for-immediate-end-to-covid-jabs/>

Original Antigenic Sin — The Hidden Danger of Covid Shots

Due to a process known as 'immune imprinting,' which handcuffs your immune system, we could well be facing the 'dark winter' President Biden warned would befall us.

By Joseph Mercola, MD

<https://americafirstreport.com/original-antigenic-sin-the-hidden-danger-of-covid-shots/>

Famous Pro-Vaccine Doctor Suspects Pfizer Booster Shot Sent His Cancer Into Overdrive

After realizing his COVID-19 booster shot may have sent his cancer into overdrive, Michel Goldman, M.D., Ph.D., professor of immunology and pharmacotherapy at the Université libre de Bruxelles in Belgium, said going public with the information was the “right thing to do.”

By [Suzanne Burdick, Ph.D.](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/doctor-michael-goldman-pfizer-covid-booster-shot-cancer/?itm_term=home

Jim>This is a must see interview

ACADEMIA’S WAR ON DR. PAUL MARIK

World-renowned Critical Care Specialist, Dr. Paul Marik, joins Del to talk about the harrowing fight to keep his medical license, after treating critically-ill Covid-19 patients with lifesaving early treatments that were against hospital policy. Fellow FLCCC co-founder, Dr. Pierre Kory, joins the conversation to reflect on their first battle against Academia; the shocking struggle with a corrupt medical system to utilize a life-saving, cheap, and safe protocol for sepsis, the leading cause of death in the world.

<https://thehighwire.com/videos/academias-war-on-dr-paul-marik/>

Dr. Aseem Malhotra promoted Covid-19 vaccine on TV, now says stop

calls for its immediate suspension

By **Robert W Malone MD, MS**

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/dr-aseem-malhotra-promoted-covid>

Who Will Defend Freedom Of Speech?

"Without the Freedom to offend, it ceases to exist."

Posted By **Robert W Malone MD, MS**

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/who-will-defend-freedom-of-speech>

Important conclusions from a brave doctor

Do not expect mainstream media coverage of his two new articles

By: **Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn**

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/important-conclusions-from-a-brave>

How Do Vaccines Cause Sudden Death?

By: **“A Midwestern Doctor” (MD)**

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/how-do-vaccines-cause-sudden-death>

Dr. Paul Marik on why doctors aren't speaking out

My blue pill friends can't figure out why, if the vaccines are so dangerous, aren't more doctors speaking out. Here's why.

By: **Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE**

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/my-paul-marik-interview-on-why-doctors>

The Criminal Censorship Of Ivermectin By The High Impact Medical Journals - Part 3

The unprecedented numbers of retractions of positive studies of ivermectin continued to mount. Just more evidence of the increasingly brazen actions taken by the high-impact journal "Editorial Mafia."

By: **Pierre Kory, MD, MPA**

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/the-criminal-censorship-of-ivermectin-418>

How a false hydroxychloroquine narrative was created, and much more

By: **Meryl Nass, MD**

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/how-a-false-hydroxychloroquine-narrative-23d>

Anthony Fauci still won't admit that prolonged school closures- fueled by his rhetoric- was bad policy

He claims it was ok to wait for adult vaccines. That's false, and omits the fact many cities waited long thereafter.

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/anthony-fauci-still-wont-admit-that>

Most physicians are ignorant, cowards or just biased

They have not done all that they should have to better serve their patients in the COVID pandemic

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/most-physicians-are-ignorant-cowards>

Why did I invent the mRNA vax tech?

Inquiring minds "need" to know. "For the Sake of Humanity"?

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/why-did-i-invent-the-mrna-vax-tech>

The U.S. Government's Vast New Privatized Censorship Regime

Fauci, Jean-Pierre, and Facebook execs get asked pointed questions about alleged censorship. Our attorney, Jenin Younes, explains how public-private collusion and censorship violates the Constitution.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/the-us-governments-vast-new-privatized>

CDC Oversells the 'Bivalent' Covid Shot

The FDA approved it without clinical trials, and there's reason to doubt it beats the original vaccine.

By: Paul Offit, MD

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/cdc-oversells-the-bivalent-covid-shot-hospitalizations-vaccine-booster-omicron-pandemic-pfizer-moderna-china-illness-death-11663793472>

-archived article

<https://archive.ph/XF0GJ>

Jim>1st article on topic:

Yesterday's WSJ: "Some Who Rushed to Covid-19 Vaccine Hold Off on Boosters

Health authorities hoped new shot targeting Omicron would lift sluggish booster rates, but some say they don't need it"

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/yesterdays-wsj-some-who-rushed-to>

-2nd article on topic

I missed another important data "mistake" in the WSJ article

Funny how all the mistakes end up overstating the number of vaccinations

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/i-missed-another-important-data-mistake>

McDonald: Mask wearing must be banned

Posted by Mark McDonald, M.D.

<https://americasfrontlinenews.com/post/mcdonald-mask-wearing-must-be-banned>

FDA Uses Transhumanist Slogans to Push New COVID Boosters

The U.S. Food and Drug Administration is advertising the new COVID-19 booster as an "antibody update" to "recharge your immunity" — as if your immune system were a battery that needs recharging or a software system that requires gene therapy "updates."

By Joseph Mercola, MD

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/fda-transhumanist-covid-booster-cola/?itm_term=home

WaPo editorial on the Lancet Commission Report makes it easy to see the limited hangout.

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/wapo-editorial-on-the-lancet-commission>

Risk-Benefits of COVID-19 interventions by Dr. Marian Laderoute

Posted By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/scientific-blog/risk-benefits-of-covid-19-interventions-by-dr-marian-laderoute>

Q&A #23 : So, with natural immunity you'd like to take us back to the pre-vaccine era when 2.5 million children died annually?

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/scientific-blog/q-a-23-so-with-natural-immunity-you-d-like-to-take-us-back-to-the-pre-vaccine-era-when-2-5-million-children-died-annually>

Meet the Tyrants Who Corrupted Your Doctor

Since the red dawn of COVID, both my patients and Substack readers have expressed dismay over how idiotic doctors seemed to have become. Here's how it happened and who was involved.

By: Colleen Huber, NMD

<https://colleenhuber.substack.com/p/meet-the-tyrants-who-corrupted-your>

Angry Docs

How did we get here and what do we do about it?

By: Kimberly Milhoan, MD

<https://kimberlymilhoanmd.substack.com/p/angry-docs>

The Hippocratic Oath

Do you, and your physician, know what it says?

By: Kimberly Milhoan, MD

<https://kimberlymilhoanmd.substack.com/p/the-hippocratic-oath>

The tale of the doctor with the broken heart

Expect to see a lot more sad, puzzled stories like this in the months to come

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/the-tale-of-the-doctor-with-the-broken>

More Fever Swamp

When will they ever learn (to do their research before popping off with conspiracies)?

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/more-fever-swamp>

Why Do Doctors Push Dangerous Pharmaceuticals on Patients?

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/why-do-doctors-push-dangerous-pharmaceuticals>

Dr Sues Medical Board that Stole His License

Pediatrician Paul Thomas MD dared to publish health outcomes comparing vaccinated and unvaccinated children. The Oregon Medical Board stole his medical license 5 days later.

By: Colleen Huber, NMD

<https://colleenhuber.substack.com/p/dr-sues-medical-board-that-stole>

(Not so) "Safe and Effective"

Politics and COVID-19/Vaccine Policy

Snippet 1: I am starting off this compilation of articles with a new peer reviewed study, published in Vaccine - which is a well respected journal.

Snippet 2: That means 1 in 800 young adults in the original clinical trial suffered a serious adverse event.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/not-so-safe-and-effective>

-referenced study 1:

Serious adverse events of special interest following mRNA COVID-19 vaccination in randomized trials in adults

https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264410X22010283#go_to_item=section-1

-referenced study 2:

COVID-19 Vaccine Boosters for Young Adults: A Risk-Benefit Assessment and Five Ethical Arguments against Mandates at Universities

https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=4206070

The Implosion of COVIDmania, Part 1

Dr. Gelb and I explore the decline of COVID mania, as not just masks and lockdowns, but now blind trust in the latest sewage to be pushed in your direction through a syringe draws public scrutiny.

By: Colleen Huber, NMD

<https://colleenhuber.substack.com/p/the-implosion-of-covidmania-part>

Federation of State Medical Boards Attacks Physicians Over COVID ‘Misinformation’ — Who’s Behind It?

The Federation of State Medical Boards’ aggressive stand against “the dissemination of COVID-19 vaccine misinformation and disinformation by physicians” and its recommendations for disciplinary action have some critics questioning the organization’s motivation and the source of its authority and funding.

By Suzanne Burdick, Ph.D.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/federation-of-state-medical-boards-covid-misinformation/?itm_term=home

‘Stunning’: The Real Reason Health Officials Won’t Let Independent Scientists Examine mRNA Vaccine Vials

A data leak suggests the real reason health officials don’t want individual vaccine vials examined by independent scientists is that the vials are all different — and the mRNA in the shots is not intact.

By Joseph Mercola, MD

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/mrna-covid-vaccine-vials-data-leak-cola/?itm_term=home

J’Accuse!

A little bit of knowledge can be a dangerous thing in the hands of the uninformed

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/jaccuse>

A good doctor and researcher makes a factual statement, at his peril

Twitter responds with vitriol - How silencing works

<https://vinayprasadmmp.substack.com/p/a-good-doctor-and-researcher-makes>

When you are sick, do you want Dr Woke or Dr Smart?

By Brian C. Joondeph, M.D.

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/09/when_you_are_sick_do_you_want_dr_woke_or_dr_smart.html

Terrific letter from a physician

Why are nearly all doctors silent about all the pandemic insanity?

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/terrific-letter-from-a-physician>

California Medical Board investigates Dr Mark McDonald for 'spreading medical misinformation'

Posted by Mark McDonald, M.D.

<https://americasfrontlinenews.com/post/california-medical-board-investigates-dr-mark-mcdonald-for-spreading-medical-misinformation>

The White House Needs New COVID Advisors

The current cast has made too many mistakes

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmmpm.substack.com/p/the-white-house-needs-new-covid-advisors>

Why doctors aren't speaking out

Written by a doctor. Everyone should read this. We are headed for a perfect storm with escalating health needs and a shortage of doctors because of how we treat them.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/why-doctors-arent-speaking-out>

Fundamentally Flawed COVID-19 'Science'

The Misinformation That Crushed Constitutional Freedoms Of Healthy/Asymptomatic People

By: Dr. Byram W. Bridle

<https://viralimmunologist.substack.com/p/fundamentally-flawed-covid-19-science>

Rapid Rollout of New COVID Boosters With No Human Trials — ‘A Tale of Recklessness’

The fastest rollout of a new vaccine in world history occurred the only way it could possibly occur — by bending the rules, creating a new regulatory playbook and failing to obtain any human data for the new vaccines.

By Meryl Nass, M.D.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-boosters-no-human-trials/?itm_term=home

We cannot presume to know each other's thoughts

A short reflection

By: Kimberly Milhoan, MD

<https://kimberlymilhoanmd.substack.com/p/we-cannot-presume-to-know-each-others>

Michael Senger on Fauci's Red Guards

Michael Senger published a terrific commentary today on our lawsuit findings, which provides helpful historical context.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/michael-senger-on-faucis-red-guards>

A new paper shows spike toxicity in Zebrafish

A study on spike run-off into our environment

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessica5b3.substack.com/p/a-new-paper-shows-spike-toxicity>

A paper published in 2017 provides some compelling evidence for the SARS nCoV-2 spike-amyloid theory

Can we stop infectious amyloid production if it ensues?

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessica5b3.substack.com/p/a-paper-published-in-2017-provides>

“People in charge of the military want to harm their soldiers” with job mandates: Nass

“Perhaps they've been given orders to weaken our defenses,” says physician (Updated 9/4/22)

Posted By: James Hill, MD, JD

By: Meryl Nass, MD

Also: Toby Rogers PhD

<https://hillmd.substack.com/p/people-in-charge-of-the-military>

If you don't think there is worldwide coordination of pandemic responses, here is the evidence: Canada, UK, Switzerland, European Union and US all authorize nouvelle boosters simultaneously
For a threat that has evaporated. Liability-free, of course. No human testing of the new US "bivalent" boosters

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/if-you-dont-think-there-is-worldwide>

I poured out a ton of new information on today's Friday Roundtable, re: new boosters and other things COVID

I am a weekly panelist on this show and have my own monthly show on CHD-TV

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/i-poured-out-a-ton-of-new-information>

Dr. Robert Malone: Are liberals finally breaking free of COVID fear?

Those describing themselves as 'very liberal' reported a 13-point drop in grave concern for their health regarding COVID-19 since March, still over 2

https://www.lifesitenews.com/opinion/dr-robert-malone-are-liberals-finally-breaking-free-of-covid-fear/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=catholic

Sacrificing Children's Health In The Name of Health

BY TRACY BETH HØEG, MD, PHD

<https://thepulse.one/2022/09/01/sacrificing-childrens-health-in-the-name-of-health/>

Identifying Discrimination

UC Berkeley is targeting religious and conservative students over vaccine compliance

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/identifying-discrimination>

Promoting Unlicensed Vaccines is Lawbreaking

Unlicensed healthcare products: No advertising or promotion allowed

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/promoting-unlicensed-vaccines-is>

Kirt Milhoan MD, PhD pediatric cardiologist on the risk of myocarditis after infection, Pfizer or Moderna vaccines

Great literature review

Posted By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/kirt-milhoan-md-phd-pediatric-cardiologist>

Our Lawsuit Uncovers Army of Federal Bureaucrats Coercing Social-Media Companies to Censor Speech

Recent evidence uncovered in our Missouri v. Biden suit suggests the most egregious, coordinated, massive violation of First Amendment free speech rights by the federal government in U.S. history.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/our-lawsuit-uncovers-army-of-federal>

-same article on another site:

Uncovering the Army of Federal Censors

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://brownstone.org/articles/uncovering-the-army-of-federal-censors/>

After Data Show Vaccinated at Higher Risk of Dying From COVID, Canadian Province Ends Monthly Reports

BY JULIE COMBER, PH.D.

AND

BY MADHAVA SETTY, MD

<https://thepulse.one/2022/08/29/after-data-show-vaccinated-at-higher-risk-of-dying-from-covid-canadian-province-ends-monthly-reports/>

Top med journals support your exemption

If your employer challenges your bodily autonomy, consider using arguments from this letter I wrote in support of a Medical Exemption that I wrote for a patient.

By: Colleen Huber, NMD

<https://colleenhuber.substack.com/p/top-med-journals-support-your-exemption>

Who owns who?

Percy vs Goliath is here. You really need to pay attention.

By: Dr. Ah Kahn Seyd, MD (ArkMedic)

<https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/who-owns-who>

Update on Myocarditis

Link to 45-minute lecture by pediatric cardiologist Kirk Milhoan, MD, PhD, FAAP, FACC

Posted By: Kimberly Milhoan, MD

<https://kimberlymilhoanmd.substack.com/p/update-on-myocarditis>

Trends in COVID Anxiety

Is the fever in the hypnotized "very liberal" beginning to break?

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/trends-in-covid-anxiety>

Well Being: Homeschooling

The teacher's union and the pandemic make homeschooling an obvious choice.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/well-being-homeschooling>

Confused by the UK Government's advice? So you should be

Turns out it actually has some sound advice for pregnant and breastfeeding women. Shame it's so well hidden.

By: Dr. Tess Lawrie, MBBCh. PhD

<https://drtesslawrie.substack.com/p/confused-by-the-uk-governments-advice>

Fauci's COVID Hall of Shame

Ever since the COVID-19 outbreak became apparent, Dr. Anthony Fauci has seemingly done everything in his power to confuse the public and strip us of our human and civil rights in order to further the agenda of the technocratic, transhumanist cabal.

By [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/anthony-fauci-covid-shame-cola/?itm_term=home

The Historic Suppression of Scientific Debate in COVID - Part 2

I just remembered that, contrary to what I wrote in Part 1 on this topic, I indeed have participated in debates on the topic of ivermectin! Whoops. Let's review how they played out.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/the-historic-suppression-of-scientific-d87>

The Historic Suppression of Scientific Debate in COVID

Never before in modern history have entire topics in Medicine been actively prevented from discussion in public forums. As a result most of the world only heard one-sided narratives.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/the-historic-suppression-of-scientific>

“They’re cleaning America and Europe” with job deaths, reduced fertility, and migrant soldier invasions: funeral director

John O’Looney sees worsening devastation of Europeans

By: James Hill, MD, JD

<https://hillmd.substack.com/p/theyre-cleaning-america-and-europe>

Alternate Sources on covid-19 Information

For those who doubt the usual suspects

By: Kimberly Milhoan, MD

<https://kimberlymilhoanmd.substack.com/p/alternate-sources-on-covid-19-information>

Remember what they did when you vote in November

By [Jeffrey I. Barke, M.D.](#)

<https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/08/remember-what-they-did-when-you-vote-in-november.html>

Jim> I attended this conference. It was so good to hear these Doctors speak in person:

Dr. Robert Malone Opens Up on the COVID Catastrophe, Dr. Tony Fauci, World Economic Forum, The Trusted News Initiative with The Gateway Pundit – MUST-SEE VIDEO

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/08/dr-robert-malone-opens-world-economic-forum-dr-tony-fauci-trusted-news-initiative-covid-catastrophe-gateway-pundit-must-see-video/>

The Nuremberg Code

Failure to follow it has resulted in one of the greatest medical ethical failures in history

By: Kimberly Milhoan, MD

<https://kimberlymilhoanmd.substack.com/p/the-nuremberg-code>

-This comment on above article is spot on:

Lawrence Butts

Writes Lawrence’s Newsletter

8 hr ago

It will be a 100 years before doctors are trusted again. They have lost this old man completely. When you are “for sale” and you have decided to dishonor your profession by ignoring the Hippocratic oath, you are nothing more than a witch doctor with a stethoscopes and white coat cashing in on the very people you should be helping. So the big three of lying scumbags is now lawyers, used car salesmen and doctors.

Novel bivalent C-19 vaccines: What does common immunological sense predict in regard to their impact on the C-19 pandemic?

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://voiceforscienceandsolidarity.substack.com/p/novel-bivalent-c-19-vaccines-what>

Jim> I attended this conference. It was so good to hear these Doctors speak in person:

Caged animals are safe, but it is not much of a life

Dunning-Krueger effect versus intentional evil.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/caged-animals-are-safe-but-it-is>

Tess Talks with Dr David Cartland

Doctors, have courage and remember your oath

By: Dr. Tess Lawrie, MBBCh. PhD

<https://drtesslawrie.substack.com/p/tess-talks-with-dr-david-cartland>

CDC Implodes as False Narrative Crumbles

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://www.americaoutloud.com/cdc-implodes-as-false-narrative-crumbles/>

Inspirational Message To The Unvaccinated

A member of the FLCCC team sent around this message written by an anonymous person. I found it extremely powerful and felt it needed to be shared.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/inspirational-message-to-the-unvaccinated>

Jim>While not directly related to Covid, this story gets to the root of the failure of medical doctors to take care of their patients.

Reproductive Medicine's Ethical Failure

By [Peter Michael Bleyer, M.D.](#)

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/08/reproductive_medicines_ethical_failure.html

All in a Day's Work

I'm getting to have conversations I haven't been able to have. That's progress.

By: Kimberly Milhoan, MD

<https://kimberlymilhoanmd.substack.com/p/all-in-a-days-work>

And the mRNA for the new Moderna omicron boosters, according to Whitney Webb, is being produced exclusively by a new, shadowy company with CIA ties.

Thanks for promising so much transparency, Peter Marks MD, PhD, MORON, head of FDA's vaccine division

Posted By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/and-the-mrna-for-the-new-omicron>

-referenced article

<https://unlimitedhangout.com/2022/08/investigative-reports/rna-for-modernas-omicron-booster-manufactured-by-cia-linked-company/>

Moderna sues BioNTech/Pfizer?

Bring popcorn and pull up a recliner. Here are the details that corporate media completely missed.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/moderna-sues-biontechpfizer>

CDC Backtracks on COVID Guidance — Is It a Political Ploy?

Without fanfare, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Aug. 11, reversed all its COVID-19 guidelines — was the move politically motivated? And what happens after the midterms?

By [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cdc-backtracks-covid-guidance-damning-studies-mercola/?itm_term=home

Moderna Sues Pfizer Over COVID Vaccine Patent Infringement, But Patents 'Belong to the World,' Says Dr. Robert Malone

Moderna today filed patent infringement lawsuits against Pfizer and BioNTech, alleging the two companies copied Moderna's patented mRNA technology. However, in an interview with The Defender, Dr. Robert Malone said the patents are derived from his own work on mRNA technology and they are now expired.

By [Michael Nevradakis, Ph.D.](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/moderna-sues-pfizer-covid-vaccine-patent-infringement-dr-robert-malone/?itm_term=home

If It's Okay for Mice, It's Good Enough for People, Right?

The U.S. Food and Drug Administration appears set to circumvent its own regulatory process in order to authorize Pfizer's new bivalent COVID-19 vaccine that targets the Omicron BA.4 and BA.5 subvariants — without requiring clinical trials on humans.

By [Madhava Setty, M.D.](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/pfizer-bivalent-covid-vaccine-mice/?itm_term=home

COVID-19 Vaccines and Informed Consent

The fundamental right to make decisions about bodily health and medical treatments

By **Robert W Malone MD, MS**

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccines-and-informed-consent>

Informed consent is impossible for these genetic injections

Look to the doctors, scientists, researchers and academics who still honour the Nuremberg Code

By: **Dr. Tess Lawrie, MBBCh. PhD**

<https://drtesslawrie.substack.com/p/informed-consent-is-impossible-for>

The Global Disinformation Campaign Against Ivermectin - The "Fix" at the WHO Part 1

The biggest battle in the war on ivermectin was won by Pharma at the WHO and has since caused millions of preventable deaths. I had a front row seat to how it all unfolded.

By: **Pierre Kory, MD, MPA**

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/the-global-disinformation-campaign-a3c>

The Global Disinformation Campaign Against Ivermectin Part 2- The "Fix" at the WHO

How the biggest battle in the war on ivermectin was won by Big Pharma and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.

By: **Pierre Kory, MD, MPA**

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/the-global-disinformation-campaign-eea>

In Medicine: You Have to Prove Your Intervention Helps

You don't do it until someone proves harm

By: **Vinay Prasad MD MPH**

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/in-medicine-you-have-to-prove-your>

Dr. McCullough: No greater honor than to be alive at the time of a great controversy

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/episodes/dr-mccullough-no-greater-honor-than-to-be-alive-at-the-time-of-a-great-controversy/>

D.C.'s Dangerous and Divisive Vaccine Mandate

By: **Pierre Kory, MD, MPA**

<https://brownstone.org/articles/d-c-s-dangerous-and-divisive-vaccine-mandate/>

No clinical trials. No advisory committee. Newly formulated boosters to be injected starting in 10-12 days !?!

By: **Meryl Nass, MD**

<https://merylness.substack.com/p/no-clinical-trials-no-advisory-committee>

Jim>Yes, the virus is real.... Good article by Dr. Nass:

Is the Virus Real?

I wrote this 18 months ago, but it has held up. The last part talks about how one might start a COVID origin investigation.

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylness.substack.com/p/is-the-virus-real>

Lockdowns took 20 times as many lives as possibly saved.

#175 The Rowen Report

By: Robert Jay Rowan, MD

<https://drownen.substack.com/p/lockdowns-took-20-times-as-many-lives>

The Century of Evidence That Vaccines Cause Infant Deaths

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/a-century-of-evidence-has-accumulated>

A new paper shows spike toxicity in Zebrafish

A study on spike run-off into our environment

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/a-new-paper-shows-spike-toxicity>

Well Being: Cardiovascular Damage & Health

The role of supplements.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/well-being-cardiovascular-damage>

The Nuremberg Code is not a relic of history

Vera Sharav inspired me on Saturday... we could all do

By: Dr. Tess Lawrie, MBBCh. PhD

<https://drtesslawrie.substack.com/p/the-nuremberg-code-is-not-a-relic>

Lockdowns took 20 times as many lives as possibly saved.

#175 The Rowen Report

By: Robert Jay Rowan, MD

<https://drownen.substack.com/p/lockdowns-took-20-times-as-many-lives>

Too Little Too Late: WSJ Tries to Save Face on Failed COVID Policies

Now that our public health agencies' leaders have admitted failure when it comes to their COVID-19 policies, the Wall Street Journal suddenly has the "courage" to offer a stiff critique.

By [Madhava Setty, M.D.](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/wall-street-journal-wsj-covid-policies/?itm_term=home

Long COVID Very Real

Those idiots who claim it is not a real medical condition must be ignored

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/long-covid-very-real>

What I said about Lockdowns in April 2020

Doctor Vernon Coleman 08-20-2022

<https://edwin797.substack.com/p/what-i-said-about-lockdowns-in-april>

Pro-Vax Bully Implicated in Virus Engineering Program

It's pretty telling when the people who are supposed to be fixing the problem are the people who actually helped create the problem.

By Joseph Mercola, MD

<https://americafirstreport.com/pro-vax-bully-implicated-in-virus-engineering-program/>

A Caution for Both Sides

Let us maintain compassion, humility, and balance

By: Kimberly Milhoan, MD

<https://kimberlymilhoanmd.substack.com/p/a-caution-for-both-sides>

Why are the Top Vaccine Officials Suddenly Quitting?

Goodbye Fauci!

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/why-are-the-top-vaccine-officials>

Free Speech Lawsuit Updates

I recently joined as a plaintiff in this lawsuit against government sponsored censorship of science, brought by the state attorney generals of Missouri and Louisiana against the Biden Administration.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/free-speech-lawsuit-update>

Fauci's out and Public Health Officials are Turning on Themselves

That was long past overdue, and Purity tests are never a good idea

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/faucis-out-and-public-health-officials>

Massive Miscarriage Rates Among Vaccinated Pregnant Women Found Buried In The Pfizer Documents

The pharmaceutical industry has committed crimes for decades, paying \$30 billion in civil and criminal fines since 2000. The Pfizer documents reveal their latest criminal assault on our health.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/massive-miscarriage-rates-among-vaccinated>

Vera Sharav "Unless All of Us Resist, Never Again is Now" – Full Speech – Nuremberg, August 20, 2022

Posted By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/vera-sharav-unless-all-of-us-resist>

-Original post on Childrens Health Defense Europe:

<https://childrenshealthdefense.eu/eu-issues/vera-sharav-unless-all-of-us-resist-never-again-is-now-75th-anniversary-of-the-nuremberg-code/>

-archived page:

<https://archive.ph/ZxZzB>

Get off your knees: seeking Covid injection and mask exemptions beseeches tyrants

We need to stop simping to our overlords for exemptions to coerced, unapproved shot and masking mandates that do more harm than good according to researchers

By: James Hill, MD, JD

<https://hillmd.substack.com/p/get-off-your-knees-seeking-covid>

Preventive protocols are powerful

How I got COVID again when not using the protocols correctly.

By: Mobeen Syed, MD

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/preventive-protocols-are-powerful>

CoronaVax safety in the Netherlands

Dr. Theo Schettters' survey of public data from the NL and Ontario, Canada

Posted By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/coronavax-safety-in-the-netherlands>

Californians - a Plea to Message Governor Newsom to Veto Tyrannical Medical Bills

Supplemental - The Rowen Report

By: Robert Jay Rowan, MD

<https://drrowen.substack.com/p/californians-a-plea-to-message-governor>

How to Prevent and Treat COVID-19

The ultimate guide to prevention and early treatment of COVID-19, keeping you and your loved ones healthy and safe.

By: Michael Turner, MD

<https://drturner.substack.com/p/how-to-prevent-and-treat-covid-19-c5f#details>

After Data Show Vaccinated at Higher Risk of Dying From COVID, Canadian Province Ends Monthly Reports

After the Manitoba, Canada, public health agency reported data showing those fully vaccinated (not boosted) for COVID-19 are at higher risk of dying from the virus compared to unvaccinated individuals, health officials stopped reporting on the data — a trend seen in other countries, including Scotland, the U.K. and the U.S.

By

[**Julie Comber, Ph.D.**](#)

[**Madhava Setty, M.D.**](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/vaccinated-higher-risk-dying-covid-vaccine-canadian-province-manitoba/?itm_term=home

Vascular and organ damage induced by mRNA vaccines: irrefutable proof of causality

By: Michael Palmer, MD and Sucharit Bhakdi, MD

Posted on: Doctors for COVID Ethics

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/vascular-and-organ-damage-induced-by-mrna-vaccines-irrefutable-proof-of-causality/>

CDC Beginning to Come Clean. Masks an Unsanitary Real Bust!

By: Robert Jay Rowan, MD

<https://drrowen.substack.com/p/cdc-beginning-to-come-clean-masks>

Rochelle Walensky gets an intervention

Senior Executive Service steps into the CDC leadership vacuum, BARDA grows up

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/rochelle-walensky-gets-an-intervention>

More on College Vaccine Mandates

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://brownstone.org/articles/more-on-college-vaccine-mandates/>

My recent conversation with Laura Sextro on The New Abnormal

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/unity-project-podcast>

Dr. Robert Malone: 'We Have Got to Pay Attention to This Hot Mess'

Dr. Robert W. Malone, original inventor of mRNA and DNA vaccines, joined Brian Hooker, Ph.D., host of [CHD.TV](https://www.chd.tv)'s "Doctors & Scientists," to discuss COVID-19 vaccines and the "deep and broad" corruption throughout federal public health agencies.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/dr-robert-malone-mrna-covid-vaccines-fda-cdc-corruption-hooker/?itm_term=home

Monkey Pox Vaccines

Significant side effects, and not the only option

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/monkey-pox-vaccines>

How the Monkeypox Scam Mirrors the COVID Scam--unbelievable

The vaccine does not prevent infection

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/how-the-monkeypox-scam-mirrors-the>

Unpleasant truths about the Moneypox vaccine

Very high rates of cardiac effects and HIV worsening compound the problem that there are no efficacy data from humans. Does it even work?

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/unpleasant-truths-about-the-moneypox>

Horowitz: German insurance claims hint at millions of unreported vaccine injuries

This is so important I stole the whole article from Daniel Horowitz, writing at the Conservative Review

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/horowitz-german-insurance-claims>

-referenced report

<https://www.conservativereview.com/horowitz-german-insurance-claims-vaccine-injury-2657863726.html>

What Is The Story Behind Sudden Death Syndromes?

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/the-story-behind-sudden-death-syndromes>

The Epoch Times articles on 'the menstrual thing' and data in VAERS

From their pages to our brains...

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/the-epoch-times-articles-on-the-menstrual>

Want to stop tyrants from playing doctor?

I cited over 300 peer-reviewed medical studies and government webpages showing that the COVID vaccines are neither safe nor effective. Put my work to use; I am at your service.

By: Colleen Huber, NMD

<https://colleenhuber.substack.com/p/want-to-stop-tyrants-from-playing>

-referenced book report

New Book Challenges COVID-19 Vaccine Narrative

https://www.theepochtimes.com/new-book-challenges-covid-19-vaccine-narrative_4590872.html

What to Know Before Deciding to Take The Novavax Injection

The idea of accepting an injection of spike protein hoping it is safe or effective is absurd. Yet, many are again forced to make a decision threatening their health and ability to support their family

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/my-thoughts-on-the-decision-to-take>

Dr. Robert Malone: Endless mRNA jabs are in the works as the CDC and FDA play 'hide the data'

'The FDA is clearly failing to do its job to protect the American people from what could be an extremely unsafe platform technology.'

https://www.lifesitenews.com/opinion/dr-robert-malone-endless-mrna-jabs-are-in-the-works-as-the-cdc-and-fda-play-hide-the-data/?utm_source=featured-news&utm_campaign=usa

Israeli Vaccine Book: "Turtles"

#172 The Rowen Report

By: Robert Jay Rowan, MD

<https://drrowen.substack.com/p/israeli-vaccine-book-turtles>

Informed Consent for covid-19 "vaccine" products

Re-visiting a document I wrote in the middle of 2021

By: Kimberly Milhoan, MD

<https://kimberlymilhoanmd.substack.com/p/informed-consent-for-covid-19-vaccine>

Sounding the Alarm: Normalizing the Jab with Lies

Endless mRNA vaccines are in the works, as the CDC and FDA play "hide the data"

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/sounding-the-alarm-normalizing-the>

Dr. Naomi Wolf easily verified my truth bombs on Fox; why can't Fox?

Dr. Naomi Wolf used INDEPENDENT methods to verify everything I said on Fox. Brian Kilmeade said Fox "can't verify" what I said. Did he mean "can't" or "won't"?

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/naomi-wolf-easily-verified-my-truth>

Hold On! CDC Says COVID No Longer Needs to Disrupt Our Daily Lives ... But What Really Changed?

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention last week said the agency "streamlined" its COVID-19 guidance so the public can better protect itself — but what really changed?

By [Madhava Setty, M.D.](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cdc-streamline-covid-guidance-disrupt-daily-lives/?itm_term=home

Checkmate

The CDC finally comes around to acknowledge what I've been saying for a year about natural immunity. The University of California's unjust vaccine mandate no longer has any legal ground to stand on.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/checkmate>

What does the Thailand Myocarditis Study Teach Us?

Taking safety signals seriously is imperative; the US CDC & others have failed to do that

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/what-does-the-thailand-myocarditis>

-referenced study

Cardiovascular Effects of the BNT162b2 mRNA COVID-19 Vaccine in Adolescents

<https://www.preprints.org/manuscript/202208.0151/v1>

“COVID-Zero” to “COVID-Inevitable” Public Health Response

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://www.americaoutloud.com/covid-zero-to-covid-inevitable-public-health-response/>

A New Name for Monkeypox is Coming, Cardiovascular effects from the Vaccine, Polio Spread and More

Health News Round-up of the Week

Posted By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/a-new-name-for-monkeypox-is-coming>

-referenced study

<https://www.preprints.org/manuscript/202208.0151/v1>

My interviews with Ryan Cole, Deb Conrad, and Gina Doane: Why aren't docs seeing vax deaths?

Want to know why nobody is seeing any deaths from the vaccine? It's because they aren't looking! Duh!

These two 90 minute interviews will explain it in detail.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/my-interviews-with-ryan-cole-deb>

A Question and Answer Document on VAERS as a Pharmacovigilance Tool

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://dailyclout.io/a-question-and-answer-document-on-vaers-as-a-pharmacovigilance-tool/>

When the biodefense 'experts' at Johns Hopkins warn you off the ACAM-2000 vaccine for monkeypox, you know it is a REALLY bad vaccine

But they still don't tell you the whole story...

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/when-the-biodefense-experts-at-johns>

A Question and Answer Document on VAERS as a Pharmacovigilance Tool

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://dailyclout.io/a-question-and-answer-document-on-vaers-as-a-pharmacovigilance-tool/>

When the biodefense 'experts' at Johns Hopkins warn you off the ACAM-2000 vaccine for monkeypox, you know it is a REALLY bad vaccine

But they still don't tell you the whole story...

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/when-the-biodefense-experts-at-johns>

Facts not aligning with your narrative? Just change your website!

It's all the rage.

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/facts-not-aligning-with-your-narrative>

New CDC COVID-19 Guidance Is Agency 'Admitting It Was Wrong': Epidemiologist

https://www.theepochtimes.com/new-cdc-covid-19-guidance-is-agency-admitting-it-was-wrong-epidemiologist_4662417.html

-archived page:

<https://archive.ph/RZYtX>

Dr. Joseph Mercola: How the Global Takeover Mirrors the Hijacking of Medicine

<https://nogreport.com/2022/08/13/dr-joseph-mercola-how-the-global-takeover-mirrors-the-hijacking-of-medicine/>

Getting an HIV Vaccine to Market — Is That the Real Goal Behind COVID?

The COVID-19 vaccine is causing AIDS-like immunodepression, which helps create the perception that we have an urgent need for an HIV vaccine.

By [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/hiv-aids-vaccine-covid-patients-cola/?itm_term=home

Did the CDC just end COVID-19?

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/did-the-cdc-just-end-covid-19>

The Miracle Not-Heard Around The World: The Success of Uttar Pradesh - Part 1

The north Indian state of 231 million people eradicated COVID with an ivermectin treatment program, representing one of the greatest public health achievements in history. It was kept a global secret.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/the-miracle-not-heard-around-the>

The Miracle Not-Heard Around The World: The Success of Uttar Pradesh - Part 2

The north Indian state of 231 million people eradicated COVID with an ivermectin treatment program, representing one of the greatest public health achievements in history. It was kept a global secret.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/the-miracle-not-heard-around-the-fe9>

Ivermectin: Why is the Administrative State willing to kill you?

Liberalism's endgame, public health despotism, Scientism, Big Tech

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/ivermectin-why-is-the-administrative>

Is the spike protein acting as a prion with regard to hemoglobin molecules? And is porphyria being induced?

If the answers are 'yes', this is very bad news.

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/is-the-spike-protein-acting-as-a>

Red Wave Ahead: Biden's Paxlovid Nightmare Exposes the Need to Make Doctors Great Again

I was a Democrat until Democrats denied the world the drug that could have ended the pandemic in exchange for profit and power, killing millions (and lying about me every single day).

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://rescue.substack.com/p/red-wave-ahead-bidens-paxlovid-nightmare>

Watch: How does spike protein destroy mitochondria?

Researchers show mechanism and evidence of brain damage using Ramen microspectrometer

By: Mobeen Syed, MD

Posted By: Americas Frontline Doctors - Frontline News

<https://americasfrontlinenews.com/post/watch-how-does-spike-protein-destroy-mitochondria>

Protocol for Vaccine-Injured Focuses on Spike Protein and Helping Patients Recover: Dr. Pierre Kory

https://www.theepochtimes.com/protocol-for-vaccine-injured-focuses-on-spike-protein-and-helping-patients-recover-dr-pierre-kory_4648481.html

-archived article:

<https://archive.ph/HKfxW>

PAXLOVID PLAN BYPASSES DOCTORS

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://thehighwire.com/videos/paxlovid-plan-bypasses-doctors/>

Crony Capitalism: Big Pharma & Vaccines (ft. Sen. Johnson, Dr. Kory, Dr. Malone, Dr. McCullough)

<https://rumble.com/v1eidup-crony-capitalism-big-pharma-and-vaccines-ft.-sen.-johnson-dr.-kory-dr.-malo.html>

Host Betsy Ashton was joined this week on the [FLCCC Weekly Webinar](#) by two of the founding members of the FLCCC — Dr. Jose Iglesias and Dr. Joseph Varon — who gave us their views straight from the ICU.

The Doctor's Doctor – Heroes of the COVID-19 Pandemic

https://justushope.substack.com/p/the-doctors-doctor-heroes-of-the?s=r&utm_campaign=post&utm_medium=web

Spike protein. It is something we have heard a lot about over the past couple of years in relation to COVID-19. But how does the spike protein actually cause cell damage? In this study, researchers provide unique insight into the mechanism of damage and the evidence of damage in brain microglial cells using a Raman microspectrometer. Dr. Been breaks it all down [HERE](#).

Dr. Andrea Hazan, a psychiatrist in Switzerland, followed the FLCCC protocol, sourced ivermectin, and gave it away to her patients with COVID. Watch her amazing MyStory [HERE](#).

Jim> Excellent report by Dr. Malone

Groupthink: we are all victims

US HHS response to COVID was textbook, in all the wrong ways

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/groupthink-we-are-all-victims>

President Biden's Paxlovid & the Problem with Overtreatment

"It might just help" is not a good enough reason to prescribe a medication.

By: Buzz Hollander MD

<https://doctorbuzz.substack.com/p/president-bidens-paxlovid-and-the>

Paxlovid Escape Mutations?

President Biden's two and a half-week Covid-19 marathon

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/paxlovid-escape-mutations>

Where did COVID-19 Come From and What Can be Done to End this Pandemic?

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/where-did-covid-19-come-from-and>

-referenced presentation:

CrimesAgainstHumanityTour

By: Richard Fleming, PhD, MD, JD

<https://rumble.com/v1cnwv-25-june-2022-caht-tampa-florida-usa.html>

Vaccines Will Not and Cannot Make this Virus Endemic

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://brownstone.org/articles/vaccines-will-not-and-cannot-make-this-virus-endemic/>

Jim>Excellent interview with Drs. Malone and Theo Schettters

Data doesn't lie: mRNA-vaccines and correlation to all-cause mortality

Marlies Dekkers speaks with with Drs. Robert Malone and Theo Schettters

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/data-doesnt-lie-mrna-vaccines-and>

"Crony Capitalism, Big Pharma and Vaccines"

Senator Ron Johnson and a Panel of experts at The American Conservative

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/crony-capitalism-big-pharma-and-vaccines>

ER Physician Dr. Kelly Victory Believes the Government Knows the Damage the Vaccines are Causing

<https://rumble.com/v1e5t2t-er-physician-dr.-kelly-victory-believes-the-government-knows-the-damage-the.html>

-

Dr. Robert Malone: "The more DOSES you receive..., the HIGHER your RISK for INFECTIONS, DISEASE and DEATH compared to the unvaccinated."

[The more DOSES you receive..., the HIGHER your RISK for INFECTIONS, DISEASE and DEATH compared to the unvaccinated](https://rumble.com/v1e5t2t-er-physician-dr.-kelly-victory-believes-the-government-knows-the-damage-the.html)

Terrific medical article on connection between micro blood clots and long COVID

A long, complex analysis from three distinguished researchers

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/terrific-medical-article-on-connection>

Approaching a Post-Vaccination Era

If we are going to write a roadmap for a future (hopefully near future era) where vaccination is always optional, we are going to need an immunology textbook.

By: Colleen Huber, NMD

<https://colleenhuber.substack.com/p/approaching-a-post-vaccination-era>

Dr Richard Fleming testifies about SARS-CoV-2 (COVID).

Video from Truth in Plain Sight.

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/dr-richard-fleming-testifies-about>

"The COVID 'vaccines' have negative efficacy. The vaccines are the most dangerous medical intervention ever inflicted upon human beings."

By: Paul E. Marik, MD, FCCM, FCCP

Go to 3:34 for start of interview:

<https://rumble.com/v1dke07-zoomers-coming-to-christ-in-record-numbers-dr.-marik-on-cdc-vax-scam.html>

"If you have an inconvenient opinion compared to the forces that are really controlling the health systems, they will try to neutralize you." —Dr. Pierre Kory

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://rumble.com/v1d4es7-july-21-2022.html>

"These agencies were infiltrated by corporate interests decades ago, but the Covid-19 crisis has exposed corruption like never before." —Dr. Tess Lawrie

By: Dr. Tess Lawrie, MBBCh. PhD

<https://flccc.substack.com/p/it-is-the-most-dangerous-medical>

California, here they go.

Right back where they started from

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/california-here-they-go>

Nuanced Ideas and Simplistic Truths in the Context of COVID-19

Thoughts on Navigating the Murky Grey Zones in Life

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/nuanced-ideas-and-simplistic-truths>

A Medical Student's Thoughts During COVID-19: Crazy Policies

By Anonymous, East Coast Medical Student, MS2

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/a-medical-students-thoughts-during>

My Fox News.Com Op-Ed On The President's Vaccine Failure

Double boosted Biden gets COVID, the latest and most public debunking of the narrative "the vaccinated won't get COVID." Vaccine-only prevention has failed, Paxlovid-only early Rx will too.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/my-fox-newscom-op-ed-on-the-presidents>

Study: The larger a scientific field, the more conformist that field becomes, and the more lethargic its progress

Bad news for Team Science.

By Eugypius (anonymous, possibly German academic)

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/study-the-larger-a-scientific-field>

They are desperately trying to make you believe the virus came from nature. No way.

It is 2.5 years later and two papers appear on the same day?!? Should you believe it? I do not. Neither does Robert Malone or Chris Martenson. Here's why.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/the-wet-market-theory-re-emerges>

Biowarfare and the Brave New World

Unfortunately, this is not Fearporn, and the threat is real

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/biowarfare-and-the-brave-new-world>

Rewriting history: Just another day in DC

"Lab leak", "Wuhan wet market", "Devil's Hole", "Big Tom" and "Gain-of-Function" Research. War is peace. Fiction is truth. In short, a propaganda round up.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/rewriting-history-just-another-day>

Comments of Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche on the White House Summit on the Future of COVID-19 Vaccines

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/scientific-blog/comments-of-dr-geert-vanden-bossche-on-the-white-house-summit-on-the-future-of-covid-19-vaccines>

Central Banks, Global Debt & COVID

Ed Dowd summarizes his career and insights as a successful stock picking "conspiracy theorist".

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/central-banks-global-debt-and-covid>

Challenging Federal Free Speech Infringements

The Biden Administration is allegedly colluding with social media companies to suppress free speech. I recently submitted an expert witness declaration in this case to defend the First Amendment.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/challenging-biden-administrations>

The PANDA WHO Review And Why it Matters to You

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/the-panda-who-review>

Djokovic not playing in the US open shows how public health failed

The Biden Administration's Covid policy is not following science

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/djokovic-not-playing-in-the-us-open>

mRNA Platform Inventor Sifts Through the Lies

By Joseph Mercola, MD

<https://americafirstreport.com/mrna-platform-inventor-sifts-through-the-lies/>

Epidemiologic ramifications and global health consequences of the C- 19 mass vaccination experiment

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/scientific-blog/epidemiologic-ramifications-and-global-health-consequences-of-the-c-19-mass-vaccination-experiment>

Methods Matter: An Analysis of NEJM's Singapore Study Claiming Benefits of Vaccines in Kids 5-11

By David Allely

(3rd year medical student)

Posted By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/methods-matter-an-analysis-of-nejms>

"You Cannot Hide a Humanitarian Catastrophe of This Scale." —The FLCCC News Capsule for July 24, 2022

A Compendium of the Latest COVID-19 News, Facts & Features

Compiled By: FLCCC Alliance

<https://flccc.substack.com/p/you-cannot-hide-a-humanitarian-catastrophe>

1 Dr. Pierre Kory interview: snippet:

"You can tell the population and the average Joe who have been lied to, drowning in propaganda, and censored from really accurate and appropriate guidance and data are figuring this out. You cannot hide a humanitarian catastrophe of this scale. You cannot hide it even with all the propaganda and censorship. You have young people dying everywhere for no good reason. That can no longer be ignored."

<https://usawatchdog.com/guilty-are-now-hiding-humanitarian-catastrophe-dr-pierre-kory/>

2 protecting individual health freedoms.

<https://rebuildnh.com/rebuildnh-celebrates-as-10-supported-bills-become-law/>

3 There has been NO NEW government strategy to combat COVID-19 since the virus landed on American shores in early 2020. So the protracted war on doctors slogs on and on and on—to the detriment of patients.

-referenced report:

Biden Is Extending The Covid Emergency And Prolonging The War On Doctors

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://thefederalist.com/2022/07/22/biden-is-extending-the-covid-emergency-and-prolonging-the-war-on-doctors/>

4 Dr. Kory tweet censored - trying to make the point that young, healthy people who received boosters are continuing to drop dead at an alarming rate

<https://flccc.substack.com/p/you-cannot-hide-a-humanitarian-catastrophe>

5 FLCCC Weekly Webinar, Drs. Paul Marik and Pierre Kory delivered a master class on informed consent and COVID-19 vaccines

https://odysee.com/@FrontlineCovid19CriticalCareAlliance:c/Weekly_webinar_July2022:1

6 YouTube CENSORED Dr. Chris Martenson's Informed Consent interview with Dr. Pierre Kory

<https://peakprosperity.com/informed-consent-dr-pierre-kory/>

7 Kristina Morros, our Clinical Support Specialist, produced a [VIDEO](#) comparing prices on the items in the "Just In Case COVID Kit." Get some great tips and tricks and feel empowered as you prepare to treat for

COVID-19 should the need arise. You will also boost your immune system daily by employing some of Kristina's tips!

<https://odysee.com/@FrontlineCovid19CriticalCareAlliance:c/Let%27s-Go-Shopping-with-the-FLCCC:0>

My Op-Ed on the Insane Paxlovid Distribution Program

The U.S. Gov't (Pfizer) is now allowing pharmacists to dispense Paxlovid without consulting a physician. Biden's policy of a toxic jab in every arm and a pricey pill in every mouth needs an overhaul.

By: Pierre Kory, MD

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/my-op-ed-on-the-insane-paxlovid-distribution>

Dr. Deborah Birx: I knew shots would not prevent COVID infection

'I think we overplayed the vaccines'

<https://www.wnd.com/2022/07/dr-deborah-birx-knew-shots-not-prevent-covid-infection/>

Jim> Excellent book review of Dr. McCullough's new book, and summary of what he did during the past two years of pandemic:

Dr. Peter McCullough: COVID 19 Early Treatment Hero

By John Dale Dunn, M.D.

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/07/dr_peter_mccullough_covid_19_early_treatment_hero.html

Putting "Long COVID" in Perspective

It's more complex than the public discourse suggests.

By: Buzz Hollander MD

<https://doctorbuzz.substack.com/p/putting-long-covid-in-perspective>

Jim> This is a repeat of this article in another publication, including here again because Dr. Kheriaty is a Medical Doctor voice that should be heard. It is simply unbelievable that California is working to gag their doctors.

The Case Against the Physician Gag Order

Advances in science and medicine typically occur when doctors and scientists challenge conventional thinking or settled opinion. Fixating any current medical consensus as "unassailable" by physicians will stifle medical and scientific progress.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-case-against-the-physician-gag-order/>

Send in the HHS clowns

Why Public Health Officials running the COVID-circus have failed our country

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/send-in-the-hhs-clowns>

Thoughts on the Existence of Viruses and Evaluating Controversial Scientific Discussions

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/thoughts-on-the-existence-of-viruses>

How CDC Blatantly Uses Weekly Reports to Spread COVID Disinformation: Three Examples

The authors of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report are afforded the luxury of broadcasting their findings to massive audiences through media outlets that don't hold them accountable for even gross lapses in scientific rigor.

By Madhava Setty, M.D.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cdc-morbidity-mortality-weekly-report-covid-disinformation/?itm_term=home

The Never Ending Medical Emergency

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-never-ending-medical-emergency/>

Excess deaths are on the rise – but not because of Covid.

Were the causes deliberately obscured?

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/excess-deaths-are-on-the-rise-but>

Tear down all the plexiglass

And other things we can do to improve our COVID-19 thinking

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

(Paywall, but can get 7 days free)

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/tear-down-all-the-plexiglass>

Q&A #19 : Some questions from a good friend

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/scientific-blog/q-a-19-some-questions-from-a-good-friend>

Q&A #20 : The vaccinal Abs are Wuhan-specific. When you say they bind with more affinity to the virus than the innate ones, how does this happen if the spike has mutated such that ADEI is now occurring?

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/scientific-blog/q-a-20-the-vaccinal-abs-are-wuhan-specific-when-you-say-they-bind-with-more-affinity-to-the-virus-than-the-innate-ones-how-does-this-happen-if-the-spike-has-mutated-such-that-adei-is-now-occurring>

Geert Vanden Bossche, Covid Mass Vaccination Triggering New Pandemics and Epidemics (video)

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/videos-and-interviews/geert-vanden-boscche-covid-mass-vaccination-triggering-new-pandemics-and-epidemics>

Jim> German birthrate way down - 6.6 sigma event (i.e. 1 in 12.5 billion chance of this happening normally)

Children of men

By: Dr. Ah Kahn Seyd, MD (ArkMedic)

<https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/children-of-men/comments>

Let's talk about the shepherd and the bluebird

By: Dr. Ah Kahn Seyd, MD (ArkMedic)

<https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/lets-talk-about-the-shepherd-and/comments>

Vinay Prasad's most important op-ed

Too bad that only a few people in the mainstream medical community agree with what he wrote.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/vinay-prasads-most-important-op-ed>

-referenced article from Apr 220:

Scientists who express different views on Covid-19 should be heard, not demonized

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://www.statnews.com/2020/04/27/hear-scientists-different-views-covid-19-dont-attack-them/>

July 16, 2022 - Is there a medical emergency?

The US HHS Administrative state has extended the COVID medical emergency. Let's look at the data.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/july-16-2022-is-there-a-medical-emergency>

Cursing people when you get COVID is poor form

You can't blame the world for a respiratory virus; Its especially bad when doctors do it

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/cursing-people-when-you-get-covid>

WATCH OUT! Phase 5 of the so-called vaccines is coming.

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://anthraxvaccine.blogspot.com/2022/07/watch-out-phase-5-of-so-called-vaccines.html?m=1>

Why is USG rewriting the history of the mRNA vaccines?

State-sponsored media and the US Government is erasing the inventors from history

Authored by: Jill Glasspool Malone, PhD

Posted by Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/why-is-usg-rewriting-the-history>

A second booster for people <50

Biden administration is indifferent to data

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/a-second-booster-for-people-50>

The Psychology of Totalitarianism

Why our society has gone insane and how it can be fixed?

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/the-psychology-of-totalitarianism>

Jim>This is an amazing analysis and report.

Autoimmunity and tolerance

Is the spike protein destroying tolerance itself?

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/autoimmunity-and-tolerance>

How many of our current problems are due to COVID-19 policy vs. the virus itself vs. unrelated

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/how-many-of-our-current-problems>

Demystifying mRNA Injections: Dr. Robert Malone – World COVID Congress [VIDEO]

"Dr. Robert Malone, inventor of mRNA and DNA vaccine technologies, breaks down and demystifies mRNA vaccines in this easy-to-understand presentation from Day 1 of the 2nd World Covid-19 Congress in Brazil."

<https://rumble.com/v1bngut-dr-robert-malone-mrna-vaccines-demystified-day1-world-covid-congress.html>

A Well Sourced Letter From Doctors On Why COVID Vaccines Shouldn't Be Given To Children

<https://thepulse.one/2022/07/09/76-doctors-write-letter-to-u-k-government-why-covid-vaccines-shouldnt-be-given-to-children/>

-referenced letter:

Letter to UK health authorities, re: 6 month to 4 years Covid vaccines

<https://childrensunion.org/6-month-to-4-years-covid-vaccines/>

These Doctors Risked It All To Saves Lives During The COVID 'Plandemic', Now They Are Demanding A 'Cease Fire' Of 'Poison Death Shots' (VIDEOS)

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/07/doctors-risked-saves-lives-covid-plantemic-now-demanding-cease-fire-poison-death-shots-videos/>

Paxlovid Rebound Vexing the Vaccinated

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://www.americaoutloud.com/paxlovid-rebound-vexing-the-vaccinated/>

Ninja (Omicron BA.5) COVID Fearporn

Now be a good highly vaccinated citizen and get in line for the "latest and greatest" booster, Comrade!

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/ninja-omicron-ba5-covid-fearporn>

How to lie with statistics and keep the grants rolling in: more Australian COVID vaccine data whitewashing

By: Dr. Ah Kahn Seyd, MD (ArkMedic)

-snippet:

The COVID death rate for the 2-3 dose vaccinated in Australia is more than 1.5x that of the unvaccinated in the UKHSA government report.

-another snippet:

Essentially that demonstrates - beyond any reasonable doubt that - for those 99.8% of the population that were never at serious risk from omicron - natural infection provides 10x more protection than the #safeandineffective (approved by Pfizer, Macartney and Hazzard) does.

<https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/how-to-lie-with-statistics-and-keep>

How Vaccine Trials Routinely Rig the Results

There are so many reasons to not trust the Covid vaccines. Big Pharma's practices and the government's complicity in these practices are at the top of the list.

By Joseph Mercola, MD

<https://truthbasedmedia.com/2022/07/09/how-vaccine-trials-routinely-rig-the-results/>

The Shocking Truth About the Global Depopulation Agenda

By Joseph Mercola, MD

<https://noqreport.com/2022/07/10/the-shocking-truth-about-the-global-depopulation-agenda/>

Reports From the Front Lines of the Vaccine Catastrophe - Part 2

Increasingly shocking evidence of the impacts of what Ed Dowd suggests we should start calling a "mass democide" (death by government) continues to emerge.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/reports-from-the-front-lines-of-the>

Immuno-epidemiologic ramifications of the C-19 mass vaccination experiment: Individual and global health consequences

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://voiceforscienceandsolidarity.substack.com/p/immuno-epidemiologic-ramifications>

-another location for this report:

<https://www.trialsitenews.com/a/immuno-epidemiologic-ramifications-of-the-c-19-mass-vaccination-experiment-individual-and-global-health-consequences.-1935ddcf>

IppocrateOrg: People helping each other

An Italian response to the COVIDcrisis

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/ippocrateorg-people-helping-each>

-IppocrateOrg:

[IppocrateOrg](https://ippocrate.org)

How Powerful is Pfizer?

Check this news

-
Note the end of the title: "Under FDA Order"

Pharmacists Can Prescribe Pfizer's Covid Pill Under FDA Order

By: Mobeen Syed, MD

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/how-powerful-is-pfizer>

The future of endemic Covid-19

We don't even know the half of it

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/the-future-of-endemic-covid-19>

Important revelations with Paul Offit

-snippet:

I just wanted to flag some highlights. Offit makes a strong case against the Omicron booster, and explains why he voted no on the panel. It is absolutely clear to me that Dr. Offit is correct. The FDA simply has no good data that healthy people will benefit from this shot, and Offit undermines even the bioplausibility.

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/important-revelations-with-paul-offit>

Conscientious Objection for Pharmacists

Soon pharmacists, and maybe also physicians, will be pressured to give the COVID vaccines or other mRNA injections. We have some thoughts on the time-honored stance of conscientious objection.

By: Colleen Huber, NMD

<https://colleenhuber.substack.com/p/conscientious-objection-for-pharmacists>

What to do with a Problem like HHS? (Pt. 1)

Unwinding entrenched administrative state agencies is hard, time consuming work

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/what-to-do-with-a-problem-like-hhs>

What to do with a Problem like HHS? (Pt. 2, treating the disease)

Unwinding entrenched administrative state agencies is hard, time consuming work

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/what-to-do-with-a-problem-like-hhs-c4e>

My Rather Public Reply To The Threat Made Against Me By The American Board Of Internal Medicine

I published an Op-Ed to defend from the attacks by State Medical Boards and National Certifying Bodies against experts whose opinions conflict with numerous, demonstrably false "Covid Narratives."

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/my-rather-public-reply-to-the-threat>

Jim>This was updated since yesterday

The immuno-epidemiological consequences of the mass vaccination experiment - summary

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://voiceforscienceandsolidarity.substack.com/p/the-immuno-epidemiological-consequences>

A Fairy Tale of Pandemics

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://voiceforscienceandsolidarity.substack.com/p/a-fairy-tale-of-pandemics>

Follow the COVID Money

By [Jeffrey I. Barke, M.D.](#)

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/07/follow_the_covid_money.html

Drs. Robert Malone, Peter McCullough sue Twitter for censoring COVID posts

The group's lawyer alleged that Twitter 'chose to abandon its role as a neutral internet service provider and instead openly and intentionally collude with government to silence lawful speech.'

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/drs-robert-malone-peter-mccullough-sue-twitter-for-censoring-covid-posts/?utm_source=featured&utm_campaign=usa

In Memory of Dr. Vladimir Zelenko — A Moral, Outspoken Truth Warrior

A family physician who was thrust into the public eye when he developed an inexpensive protocol to treat COVID-19, Dr. Vladimir Zelenko was dedicated to sharing scientific truth to benefit his patients and the world.

By

[Vera Sharav](#)

[Meryl Nass, M.D.](#)

[Josh Mitteldorf, Ph.D.](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/dr-vladimir-zelenko/?itm_term=home

Jim> This isn't covid related but good article on psych meds and how they could be causing increased mass shootings, by an MD that I follow:

A Major News Network has Finally Explored the Link Between Mass Shootings and SSRIs

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/a-major-news-network-has-finally>

Dr. Pierre Kory: Stop the War on Doctors

The certifying board for Internal Medicine is going after doctors who dare to think differently

By: FLCCC Alliance

<https://flccc.substack.com/p/dr-pierre-kory-stop-the-war-on-doctors>

In 2019, Pharma spent a lot of time and money to get vaccine mandates imposed. Why?

Did they know COVID was coming?

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/in-2019-pharma-spent-a-lot-of-time>

Letter to the U.K. Gov from 76 Doctors

Comprehensive reasons why the U.S. FDA decision authorizing COVID vaccinations in infants and young children must not happen in the UK.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/letter-to-the-uk-gov-from-76-doctors>

The immuno-epidemiological consequences of the mass vaccination experiment - summary

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/scientific-blog/the-immuno-epidemiological-consequences-of-the-mass-vaccination-experiment-summary>

Molecular mimicry of SARS-nCoV-2 spike to human proteins including thrombopoietin and TLR-8

High autoimmune potential shown via cross-reacting antibodies.

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/molecular-mimicry-of-sars-ncov-2>

Nunez-Castilla et al.: "Potential Autoimmunity Resulting from Molecular Mimicry between SARS-CoV-2 Spike and Human Proteins"; this study has staggering implications for auto-immune disease

Molecular mimicry between viral antigens and host proteins can produce cross-reacting antibodies leading to autoimmunity; varied symptoms and outcomes, ranging from asymptomatic to fatal

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/nunez-castilla-et-al-potential-autoimmunity>

Q&A #17 : What advice could one offer to vaccinees in the event that an immune escape Sars-CoV-2 variant adapts to the highly vaccinated population such as to enable high infectiousness combined with high virulence?

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/scientific-blog/q-a-17-what-advice-could-one-offer-to-vaccinees-in-the-event-that-an-immune-escape-sars-cov-2-variant-adapts-to-the-highly-vaccinated-population-such-as-to-enable-high-infectiousness-combined-with-high-virulence>

Don't vaccinate your children with covid-vaccines! Ever!

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/videos-and-interviews/dont-vaccinate-your-children-with-covid-vaccines-ever>

Pandemic Restarting?! Geert Vanden Bossche takes a unique view

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/videos-and-interviews/pandemic-restarting-geert-vanden-bossche-takes-a-unique-view>

New Global Pandemic Recognized by Few (revised)

After COVID came long COVID

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/new-global-pandemic-recognized-by>

Dr. Mobeen Syed on long covid and neurogenesis: [Story Short](#)

This week's FLCCC Weekly Webinar included Dr. Paul Marik, Dr. Pierre Kory, Dr. Flavio Cadegiani of Brazil and Dr. Robert Rapiti of South Africa. This is a [MUST WATCH](#), since the program covered a lot of new information about what the doctors are seeing right now with cases of Omicron variants BA.4 and BA.5 growing.

Interview with Dr. Pierre Kory fed and NY Times corruption: [HERE](#)

Dr. Zelenko's last message:

[his final message](#)

Jim>Troubling report from an MD when he and two other MD's looked into adverse events reported in a recent survey.

Analysis of a Large Vaccine Injury Survey

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/analysis-of-a-large-vaccine-injury>

Dr. Ryan Cole Reveals Even More Covid-19 Jab Adverse Reactions That Are Killing Americans

By Joseph Mercola, MD

<https://nogreport.com/2022/07/03/dr-ryan-cole-reveals-even-more-covid-19-jab-adverse-reactions-that-are-killing-americans/>

Art and Science of Medicine Calls for Innovation in Treatment of COVID-19

<https://www.americaoutloud.com/art-and-science-of-medicine-calls-for-innovation-in-treatment-of-covid-19/>

Marxism: "You Will Own NOTHING and Be Happy"

In response to Globalist Marxism, it is time to develop parallel economies

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/marxism-you-will-own-nothing-and>

How to Awaken Hypnotized Parents

Many parents were so hypnotized last year that they took an experimental injection that had previously killed all test animals. Here are some ways to break the hypnosis, before their children suffer.

By: Colleen Huber, NMD

<https://colleenhuber.substack.com/p/how-to-awaken-hypnotized-parents>

Jim> Excellent report by Dr. Kory.

The End of Political and Ideological Allegiances

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-end-of-political-and-ideological-allegiances/>

This paper on early treatment was the key paper with the treatment algorithm; I wrote with Dr. McCullough & is listed as 2nd author. But you see who is the last author, Zev, he was senior scientist

We had Zev as last author as he was the senior scientist with guidance. It was his work we developed and formulated. He is and was transformational. This tells you his role in early treatment

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/this-paper-on-early-treatment-was>

Time to break all home Covid tests

There is no evidence they make us better off, and plenty of reasons to think they don't

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/time-to-break-all-home-covid-tests>

Dr. Vladimir Zelenko was a true hero and patriot who saved many lives with his COVID treatment

The media will pretend that Dr. Zelenko and his true deeds did not exist, but we must tell the world who he was.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/opinion/dr-vladimir-zelenko-was-a-true-hero-and-patriot-who-saved-many-lives-with-his-covid-treatment/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

Eulogy for a selfless Truth Warrior

Vladimir (Zev) Zelenko (1973-2022), in his own words

Posted By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/eulogy-for-a-selfless-truth-warrior>

WATCH: The Great Dr. Zelenko on The Alex Jones Show – Past Interviews

<https://www.infowars.com/posts/watch-the-great-dr-zelenko-on-the-alex-jones-show-past-interviews/>

Jim>One of my heroes too. Thanks for everything Dr. Z:

In memory, Zev Zelenko 1973-2022

One of my heroes died today.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/in-memory-zev-zelenko-1973-2022>

-

Dr. Vladimir Zelenko Has Died

He was a great man and a great friend. We'll miss him dearly.

<https://jdrucker.substack.com/p/dr-vladimir-zelenko-has-died>

'Bring it on': Drs. Kory, McCollough respond to medical board threat

By: Americas Frontline Doctors - Frontline News

<https://americasfrontlinenews.com/post/bring-it-on-drs-kory-mccollough-respond-to-medical-board-threat>

Jim> LOL!

Guest post: A virologist reflects on COVID 19

Why real heroes will wear n95s till they die

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/quest-post-a-virologist-reflects>

Dr Peter McCullough testifies before the Texas Senate, June 2022

For the second time, top cardiologist presents the facts about COVID-19 early treatment, the unsafe and ineffective mRNA injections and the censorship of experts that contradict the official dogma.

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/dr-peter-mccullough-testifies-before>

The “Safe and Effective” Moderna Covid Vaccine for Infants Might be Neither

The more I look, the less I like their safety data.

By: Buzz Hollander MD

<https://doctorbuzz.substack.com/p/the-safe-and-effective-moderna-covid>

The Invisible Power Controlling the US Government

How Trump's "Schedule F" could have drained the swamp.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/the-invisible-power-controlling-the>

Spiritual Considerations in Medical Ethics

By: “A Midwestern Doctor” (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/spiritual-considerations-in-medical>

Big Pharma Desperate to Get COVID Shots on Childhood Schedule Before ‘Emergency’ Ends

Once the COVID-19 vaccine is on the childhood vaccination schedule, the vaccine makers are permanently shielded from liability for injuries and deaths that occur in any age group, including adults.

By [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/big-pharma-covid-vaccine-child-immunization-schedule-cola/?itm_term=home

A checklist for COVID policy

How to know someone's brain is working

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/a-checklist-for-covid-policy>

Rogue Agencies and the COVID Truth Seekers

What, me worry?

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/rogue-agencies-and-the-covid-truth>

If someone you live with gets sick, what should you do?

Whatever you would do in 2018

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/if-someone-you-live-with-gets-sick>

Testimony and Remarks, Pandemic Response

In preparation for Texas Senate hearings tomorrow

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/testimony-and-remarks-pandemic-response>

Modern Medical Ethics

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/modern-medical-ethics>

Jim>excellent article here and the video clip where protesters are totally for "my body my choice" for abortion but then against the same for vaccines is hilarious...

What Roe vs. Wade Teaches Us About The Importance Of Medical Ethics

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/what-roe-vs-wade-teaches-us-about>

Immune Imprinting, Comirnaty and Omicron (part 2)

More details emerge on why the mRNA vaccines are not preventing Omicron infection

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/immune-imprinting-comirnaty-and-omicron-520>

My advice for the near future

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/scientific-blog/my-advice-for-the-near-future>

Who Was Responsible for the Botched Pandemic Response?

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/who-was-responsible-for-the-botched>

What Idiocy...

By: Reid G Sheftall, MD. MIT physics major and surgeon

<https://drreidsheftall.substack.com/p/what-idiocy>

Immune Imprinting, Comirnaty and Omicron (part 1)

More details emerge on why the mRNA vaccines are not preventing Omicron infection

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/immune-imprinting-comirnaty-and-omicron>

The Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Shots Harm Sperm

By: Dr. Byram W. Bridle

<https://viralimmunologist.substack.com/p/breaking-news>

A Sensible Approach to Handling the Pandemic

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/a-sensible-approach-to-handling-the>

Risk benefit of the vaccines is NEGATIVE according to a new paper from Stanford, UCLA, others. Whoops!

Peter Doshi is an author of this paper. This paper puts my status as a "misinformation spreader" in serious jeopardy. They may have to start calling me a "truth teller" soon.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/uh-oh-risk-benefit-of-the-vaccines>

-referenced study:

Serious Adverse Events of Special Interest Following mRNA Vaccination in Randomized Trials

https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=4125239

-

Jim> Dr. Malone has a good report on the above study here:

Pfizer and Moderna Analysis Re-do

Peter Doshi and colleagues' heroic attempt at re-analysis of the Phase 3 trials

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/pfizer-and-moderna-analysis-re-do>

California Plotting to Punish Medical Dissent

If this bill passes, any physician who raises these or other inconvenient scientific facts or study findings could be disciplined by the medical board.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://brownstone.org/articles/california-plotting-to-punish-medical-dissent/>

-

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/punishing-dissident-physicians>

Two good clips from Todd Herman podcast (Dr. Paul Merrick and Dr. Peter Marks):

No.2 ICU Doctor in the World breaks down over Adverse Reactions from the Covid jabs being ignored & calls it a Humanitarian Crisis.

[No.2 most published ICU Doctor in the World breaks down over Adverse Reactions from the Covid jabs being ignored & calls it a Humanitarian Crisis](#)

-

["FDA official Dr. Peter Marks says vaccinated kids have a 5 fold increase of myocarditis. Why on earth are they pushing the COVID vaccine on babies? We still don't know the long-term safety profile of these vaccines](#)

Jim>unfortunately the article is behind a pay wall.

Abnormal Heart MRI Findings Persist in Children Months after Myocarditis from Pfizer Vaccine

Myocarditis mentioned in June 15-17, 2022 VIRBAC meetings to recommend vaccine approval for children, but no details discussed.

By: Mobeen Syed, MD

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/abnormal-heart-mri-findings-persist>

-his video from March on this subject - free to watch

<https://odysee.com/@DrMobeenSyed:1/persistent-mri-findings-in-children-post:e>

Self-Spreading "Contagious" Vaccines May Be On Their Way

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://thepulse.one/2022/06/20/self-spreading-contagious-vaccines-may-be-on-their-way/>

Most Journalists are Scientifically Unqualified

Why does anyone rely on reporters to interpret scientific articles?

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/most-journalists-are-scientifically>

Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche Predicts Rise of DEADLIER Covid Variants Targeting the "Vaccinated" in the Next Two Months

<https://nogreport.com/2022/06/17/dr-geert-vanden-bossche-predicts-rise-of-deadlier-covid-variants-targeting-the-vaccinated-in-the-next-two-months/>

-Referenced report:

Poor virus-neutralizing capacity in highly C-19 vaccinated populations could soon lead to a fulminant spread of SARS-CoV-2 super variants that are highly infectious and highly virulent in vaccinees while being fully resistant to all existing and future spike-based C-19 vaccines

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://uploads->

ssl.webflow.com/616004c52e87ed08692f5692/627933433cc6dc1c869df8ad_GVB%27s%20analysis%20of%20C-19%20evolutionary%20dynamics%20update%20May%202022.pdf

Shock as secondary school student in the UK dies suddenly; TRAGIC news hit the community of Blackburn late on Wednesday, June 8, after it was revealed that a secondary school pupil had died suddenly.

Why? Do you like me, think it is near 100% certain COVID vaccine related? What about this other case of a young school boy who died of suspected 'heart attack' in UK March 2022 (this year)? vaccine?

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/shock-as-secondary-school-student>

ARPA-H, a branch of the IC within NIH

Intelligence Community infiltration into the health research bureaucracy continues

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/arpa-h-a-branch-of-the-ic-within>

FDA's Betrayal of Children: Short, Medium and Long

If you are pressed for time, here are some listening options regarding the enormity of what happened at the FDA yesterday and today.

By: Colleen Huber, NMD

<https://colleenhuber.substack.com/p/fdas-betrayal-of-children-short-medium>

Exclusive: 29-Year-Old's Career Came 'Crashing' Down After Pfizer COVID Vaccine Injury

In an exclusive interview with The Defender, Hayley Lopez, who developed postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome at age 29 after her first dose of the Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine, can no longer work at the job she loves because she can't pass the required medical tests.

By [Michael Nevradakis, Ph.D.](#)

[Posted by: Children's Health Defense, Robert F. Kennedy Jr.'s. children's health advocacy organization]

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/hayley-lopez-pfizer-covid-vaccine-injury-air-traffic-controller/?itm_term=home

Vaccines Have Been Repeatedly Developed for Forced Sterilization Campaigns.

A New Documentary Tells an Important Part of This Story

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/vaccines-have-been-repeatedly-developed>

This is Real Advice from the CDC

For Those of you who had any Doubts on if you Should Trust this Fine Organization

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/this-is-real-advice-from-the-cdc>

Should the Patient Really Get the Drug?

By: Sebastian Rushworth, M.D.

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/single-best-medical-essay-available?s=r>

Early COVID Treatment works – yet more examples

Two independent Italian teams validate earlier reports

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/early-covid-treatment-works-yet-more?s=r>

Injecting 6 mo. olds to 5yo's? - NO!

Murder has no statute of limitations

Meryl Nass, MD, publishes this guest post on her Substack:

<https://coquindechien.substack.com/p/injecting-6-mo-olds-to-5yos-no?s=r>

World Council for Health Press Release: Independent Pharmacovigilance Report Confirms Evidence for Recall of Covid-19 Vaccines

By: Katarina Lindley, MD

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/scientific-blog/press-release-independent-pharmacovigilance-report-confirms-evidence-for-recall-of-covid-19-vaccines>

Dr Geert Vanden Bossche interviewed by Dr Maria Hubmer Mogg at The Better Way Conference

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/videos-and-interviews/dr-geert-vanden-bossche-interviewed-by-dr-maria-hubmer-mogg-at-the-better-way-conference>

Contagious Vaccines

Government-funded research of lab-engineered viruses to create contagious self-spreading vaccines that bypass the consent of citizens. What could go wrong?

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/contagious-vaccines?s=r>

Self-disseminating, self-spreading vaccines are on their way, whether you want or like it; the demons are marching forward no the matter devastating implications; VACCINE spreads person to person

I do not see human application here, even if argument is increased compliance; we have to look at those negative aspects as a means to safe guard; the implications in the wrong hands are catastrophic

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/self-disseminating-self-spreading?s=r>

Is Push to Vaccinate Young Kids a Ploy by Pharma to Get COVID Shot on Pediatric Immunization Schedule?

If Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine is added to the pediatric vaccine schedule, and if it's mandated like other childhood vaccines, it will become an evergreen market representing billions of dollars to the drug companies.

By Joseph Mercola, MD

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccine-pediatric-immunization-schedule-cola/?itm_term=home

Even Pro-Vaxxers Can't Believe the FDA Is Making Covid Jab Decision Based on a Study of 10

By Joseph Mercola, MD

<https://noqreport.com/2022/06/14/even-pro-vaxxers-cant-believe-the-fda-is-making-covid-jab-decision-based-on-a-study-of-10/>

Nursing Reports From The Front Lines Of The COVID Vaccine Crisis

The massive propaganda campaign which led doctors to disassociate from the reality of widespread vaccine injuries is slowly weakening in impact. A stark reality is finally creeping in.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/nursing-reports-from-the-front-lines?s=r>

Even Pro-Vaxxers Can't Believe the FDA Is Making Covid Jab Decision Based on a Study of 10

By Joseph Mercola, MD

<https://noqreport.com/2022/06/14/even-pro-vaxxers-cant-believe-the-fda-is-making-covid-jab-decision-based-on-a-study-of-10/>

Disturbing facts about long COVID

Get a better understanding of this new form of COVID pain and suffering

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/disturbing-facts-about-long-covid?s=r>

**Biden drops pre-departure testing, NYC drops toddler masking, and more...
Time to celebrate or get an apology?**

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/biden-drops-pre-departure-testing?s=r>

It's Now Crucial to Understand What We're Up Against

By Joseph Mercola, MD

<https://noqreport.com/2022/06/12/its-now-crucial-to-understand-what-were-up-against/>

All Evidence Suggests The COVID Vaccines are Causing a Spike in Disability and a Potential Catastrophe for Our Economy

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/all-evidence-suggests-the-covid-vaccines?s=r>

Why America Doesn't Trust the CDC

BY: MARTY MAKARY, MD

<https://www.newsweek.com/why-america-doesnt-trust-cdc-opinion-1713145>

A Massive Spike in Disability is Most Likely Due to a Wave of Vaccine Injuries

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/a-massive-spike-in-disability-is?s=r>

The Sorrow of Long COVID: Achieves Major Disability Status

This longer article is worth your time; long COVID is a new disability harming millions of people.

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/the-sorrow-of-long-covid-achieves?s=r>

I have a dream ... that epidemiologists would no longer voice their opinions on C- 19 mass vaccination ...

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/scientific-blog/i-have-a-dream-that-epidemiologists-would-no-longer-voice-their-opinions-on-c-19-mass-vaccination>

Dr. McCullough/John Leake-The Courage to Face COVID-19: Truth Trickery & Lies

<https://concernedamericandad.com/2022/06/08/dr-mccullough-john-leake-the-courage-to-face-covid-19-truth-trickery-lies/>

Latest Bad News About COVID Vaccines

By Joseph Mercola, MD

https://m.theepochtimes.com/latest-bad-news-about-covid-vaccines_4509001.html?utm_source=partner&utm_campaign=TheLibertyDaily

-archived page

<https://archive.ph/6zryn>

Pediatrician: Data Is 'Irrefutable' — COVID Vaccines Are Dangerous for Kids

For the last two years, Dr. Michelle Perro has been in the trenches treating COVID-19 complications, not only from infection but also from the jab, which has been far more problematic and deadly.

By Joseph Mercola, MD

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccines-dangerous-kids-cola/?itm_term=home

Science versus Scientism (part 2)

Continued root cause analysis of the COVIDcrisis

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/science-versus-scientism-part-2?s=r>

Science versus Scientism (Part 1)

More root cause analysis of the COVIDcrisis

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/science-versus-scientism-part-1?s=r>

UPDATE: First ever NIH study on vaccine injury...

Another NIH/NIND vaccine injury study participant comes forward

By: Mobeen Syed, MD

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/update-first-ever-nih-study-on-vaccine?s=r>

Vaccine Exemption Letter For a 16 Year-Old Camp Counselor

Parents have consulted me on the health risks and benefits of complying with summer camp vaccination mandates. Here is my letter documenting the informed consent discussion I held with one family.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/vaccine-exemption-letter-for-a-16-c85?s=r>

Why the Covid Vaccines Were Never Likely to Be Effective

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/why-the-covid-vaccines-were-never?s=r>

New Headwind.TV Documentary Release

"The Debate"

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/sunday-strip-and-the-new-headwindtv?s=r>

Bradford Hill Criteria for Cause of Death after COVID-19 Vaccination

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://www.americaoutloud.com/bradford-hill-criteria-for-cause-of-death-after-covid-19-vaccination/>

3 COVID Stats — What They Tell Us and How They Divided Our World

Rob Verkerk, Ph.D., co-director of Alliance for Health International, reflects on the pandemic and specifically on three statistics that he says created huge polarisation depending on their interpretation: the number of COVID-19 deaths, cases and adverse reactions to the vaccines.

By [Rob Verkerk Ph.D.](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/3-covid-stats-divided-world/?itm_term=home

110. ANTIDEPRESSANTS ARE THE ROOT CAUSE OF MASS SHOOTINGS

Lockdowns and masks may contribute, but the toxic "selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors" (SSRIs) were proven to cause violence since the 1990s when they were first studied.

By: Robert Yoho, MD (ret)

<https://robertyoho.substack.com/p/antidepressants-are-the-root-cause?s=w#details>

AVOID ALL VACCINES,* AND NOT JUST THE COVID "CLOT SHOT"

*Mainstream medicine claims vaccines have a net benefit, but I haven't found one yet.

By: Robert Yoho, MD (ret)

<https://robertyoho.substack.com/p/110-why-you-must-avoid-all-vaccines?s=r#details>

Letter from a pediatrician

By: Kimberly Milhoan, MD, FASA

<https://globalcovidsummit.org/censorship/letter-from-a-pediatrician>

The Best Argument Public Health Should be Stripped of Power is The CDC Ran Zero Cluster RCTs

Zero cluster trials... think about it

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/the-best-argument-public-health-should?s=r>

How the FDA Buried the Dangers of Anti-Depressants

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/how-the-fda-buried-the-dangers-of?s=r>

How the COVID Vaccines Kill

By: Joseph Shepherd, MD

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/05/how_the_covid_vaccines_kill.html

Dr Naomi Wolf's new stack "Dear Friends, Sorry to Announce a Genocide, It's Really True: They Know they are Killing the Babies"; good work in union with Bannon's WarRoom

Excellent scholarship, very comprehensive dive into the mRNA vaccine and the damage to pregnant women and developing baby in utero

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-naomi-wolfs-new-stack-dear-friends?s=r>

Dear Friends, Sorry to Announce a Genocide

It's Really True: They Know they are Killing the Babies

By: Dr. Naomi Wolf

<https://naomiwolf.substack.com/p/dear-friends-sorry-to-announce-a?s=w>

Hiding Data Accentuates Concerns About mRNA Vaccines

Leaked vs. Official Reports Show Excessive Redaction

By: Dr. Byram W. Bridle

<https://viralimmunologist.substack.com/p/hiding-data-accentuates-concerns?s=r>

jim> I posted Dr. Blaylock's report last week, but Dr. Hirschhorn is mentioning it today, so posting his summary along with the original report.

A most terrific article by a physician

While most doctors cannot be trusted, this article is an example of a trusted physician speaking truth

Summary By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/a-most-terrific-article-by-a-physician?s=r>

-referenced article

COVID UPDATE: What is the truth?

By Russell L. Blaylock MD

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9062939/>

The False, Sinister, and Duplicitous Statements of the TOGETHER Ivermectin Trial Investigators

Numerous disturbing, inconsistent, and false statements have been collected and documented by multiple researchers, journalists, and observers in communication with the TOGETHER trial investigators.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/the-false-sinister-and-duplicitous?s=r>

Duty

The greatest thing we've lost

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/duty?s=r>

Why the vast majority of physicians have failed the public

Only some independent physicians have been heroic during pandemic

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/why-the-vast-majority-of-physicians?s=r>

Is This the Worst Excuse for Vaccine Failure Yet?

By Joseph Mercola, MD

<https://noqreport.com/2022/05/26/is-this-the-worst-excuse-for-vaccine-failure-yet/>

Dr. Peter McCullough: No need to panic over monkeypox

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-05-25-no-need-to-panic-over-monkeypox.html>

Cultural Sensitivity Is Getting in the Way of Stopping Monkeypox

Sorting through expert opinion on Monkeypox runs into some very 2022 problems

By: Buzz Hollander MD

<https://doctorbuzz.substack.com/p/cultural-sensitivity-is-getting-in?s=r>

A winding tale of the WHO, monkeypox, Jeffrey Sachs' turnaround, and One Health

Important backstories behind the news you're getting. More coming.

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/a-winding-tale-of-the-who-monkeypox?s=r>

A Landmark Study on Vaccine Injury Once Again Proves Systemic Corruption in the COVID-19 Response

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/a-landmark-study-on-vaccine-injury?s=r>

No, Seatbelts are not like a Covid19 booster shot in kids 5 to 11

Your bad analogy is harming evidence based medicine

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/no-seatbelts-are-not-like-a-covid19?s=r>

More Evidence for Early Treatment

Malfeasance and collusion by the WHO, Governments, TNI and old media

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/more-evidence-for-early-treatment?s=r>

-referenced source (requires email registration)

What have We Learned about Early Treatment During the COVID-19 Pandemic?

<https://www.trialsitenews.com/a/opinion-what-have-we-learned-about-early-treatment-during-the-covid-19-pandemic-32836d32>

10,000 Reports of Death, Serious Injury After COVID Vaccines Deleted From VAERS

According to data analyst Albert Benavides, at least 10,000 reports of death or serious injury following COVID-19 vaccines were removed from the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System — and they were not duplicates.

By [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/reports-death-serious-injury-covid-vaccines-vaers/?itm_term=home

Will NAC Become a Banned Supplement?

by [DR. JOSEPH MERCOLA](#)

<https://truthbasedmedia.com/2022/05/23/will-nac-become-a-banned-supplement/>

The WHO's Pandemic Treaty

We must oppose this to maintain national sovereignty and democratic norms.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/the-whos-pandemic-treaty?s=r>

Dr. Zelenko - The [DS] Failed, The Vaccination Agenda Did Not Work, The Cures Are Out There

X22 Report interview

<https://rumble.com/v15jokv-dr.-zelenko-the-ds-failed-the-vaccination-agenda-did-not-work-the-cures-are.html>

I won't wear an n95 alone in my office

We have to give reasonable advice, set reasonable examples, and help our friends

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/i-wont-wear-an-n95-alone-in-my-office?s=r>

I Published An Op-Ed Addressing Party Politics in COVID. Yikes.

I called out my (former?) party for having lost its way. Fox News, a website with over 750 million visits a month, decided to publish it. Whoa.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/i-published-an-op-ed-addressing-party?s=r>

-original report he wrote...

I'm a doctor and a Democrat, and I won't let the mob force me to choose between the two

I used to view Democrats as champions of free speech

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA As

<https://www.foxnews.com/opinion/doctor-democrat-covid-censorship-pierre-kory>

Monkey Pox

Truth versus Fearporn.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/monkey-pox?s=r>

Dr. McCullough: 'Medical crisis' is being exploited to push global government

The world-renowned physician has spoken prolifically about how to treat, and not to treat COVID. Now, he is cutting to the heart of what he believes is behind harmful protocols.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/dr-mccullough-a-world-government-power-grab-is-being-made-under-pretext-of-medical-relief/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

Thousands of Deaths and Adverse Reactions Deleted From VAERS

By Joseph Mercola, MD

<https://noqreport.com/2022/05/21/thousands-of-deaths-and-adverse-reactions-deleted-from-vaers/>

Gut Microbiome Disrupted by SARS-CoV-2 - Study by Italian Dr. Carlo Brogna

Italian researchers have discovered a whole new act in the SARS-CoV-2 saga starring the secret world inside your gut. Yes, the same people who brought us Snake Venom have another paper all about poo.

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/gut-microbiome-disrupted-by-sars?s=r>

Politicians should not manage drug and vaccine regulation

Their horizon is too short; they will screw it up

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/politicians-should-not-manage-drug?s=r>

Government and WHO CORONA Lies

This is not subtle. Incompetence or Nefarious Evil Intent? Hard to tell the difference.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/government-and-who-corona-lies?s=r>

'Absolutely asinine': Dr. Robert Malone warns against giving WHO 'the keys to the kingdom' Says Biden is 'actively trying to weaken our sovereignty'

<https://www.wnd.com/2022/05/absolutely-asinine-dr-robert-malone-warns-giving-keys-kingdom/>

SARS-CoV2 Spike protein is a toxin

Factcheckers were wrong. People continue to suffer the consequences.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/sars-cov2-spike-protein-is-a-toxin?s=r>

Bombshell: Majority of Vaccinated People May Have Myocarditis

Dr. Robert Malone warns that heart inflammation may be widespread among the vaxxed

<https://emeralddb3.substack.com/p/bombshell-majority-of-vaccinated?s=r>

How to End Medical Blindness

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/how-to-end-medical-blindness?s=r>

Child Sacrifice, WEF/WHO Power Grab

It is incessant. They just will not stop.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/child-sacrifice-wef-power-grab?s=r>

Dr. Robert Malone: 'Rotten to the Core' FDA Knew COVID Vaccines Could Spur Viral Reactivation, But Said Nothing

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://amgreatness.com/2022/05/17/dr-robert-malone-rotten-to-the-core-fda-knew-covid-vaccines-could-spur-viral-reactivation-but-said-nothing/>

Doctor blunders

Sometimes preprints and press releases save lives; sometimes they are propaganda; You have to use your brain. That's a big ask these days.

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/doctor-blunders?s=r>

Must read report by Dr. Russell L. Blaylock, Retired Neurosurgeon from the Theoretical Neuroscience Research, LLC in Ridgeland, Mississippi, lays out the full litany of lies, distortions and misinformation that has made COVID-19 "one of the most manipulated infectious disease events in history, characterized by official lies in an unending stream lead by government bureaucracies, medical associations, medical boards, the media, and international agencies."

Blaylock RL. COVID UPDATE: What is the truth?. Surg Neurol Int 22-Apr-2022;13:167. Available from: <https://surgicalneurologyint.com/surgicalint-articles/covid-update-what-is-the-truth/>

-archived version of this report:

<https://archive.ph/yicFe>

Overview Video of mRNA Vaccine Technology:

Fundamentals of Mechanisms and Risks, New Research on the Efficacy of the Vaccines

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/overview-video-of-mrna-vaccine-technology?s=r>

Another Investigation Proves There was Systemic Corruption in the COVID-19 Response

By: “A Midwestern Doctor” (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/another-investigation-proves-there?s=r>

Global COVID Summit Declaration IV

A Joint Statement, representing 17,000 Physicians and Medical Scientists to End the National Emergency, Restore Scientific Integrity, and Address Crimes Against Humanity

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/global-covid-summit-declaration-iv?s=r>

-

17,000 physicians and medical scientists declare that the state of medical emergency must be lifted, scientific integrity restored, and crimes against humanity addressed.

<https://globalcovidsummit.org/news/declaration-iv-restore-scientific-integrity>

Remdesivir ‘Disastrous’ as COVID Treatment, But Government Pays Hospitals to Use It

Remdesivir, the primary COVID-19 drug approved for use in U.S. hospitals, routinely causes severe organ damage and, often, death, but U.S. government pays hospitals a 20% upcharge, plus an additional bonus, for using the remdesivir protocol.

By [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-pills-remdesivir-paxlovid-molnupiravir-cola/?itm_term=home

Major Medical Mystery: Why Some People Despite Exposure Don’t Get COVID

A longer article worth your serious attention

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/major-medical-mystery-why-some-people?s=r>

ALERT: Covid Pills Cause Deadly Relapses and Supercharge Mutations

by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

<https://noqreport.com/2022/05/11/alert-covid-pills-cause-deadly-relapses-and-supercharge-mutations/>

Pfizer's Paxlovid Fails As A Prophylactic Therapy for COVID-19

In a disappointment for Pfizer, Paxlovid failed to protect the household members of COVID positive patients.

By: Mobeen Syed, MD

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/pfizers-paxlovid-fails-as-a-prophylactic?s=r>

Wastewater-based epidemiology does not allow to predict the evolutionary dynamics of the Omicron pandemic

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://voiceforscienceandsolidarity.substack.com/p/wastewater-based-epidemiology-does?s=r>

The Politics of Medical Gaslighting

By: “A Midwestern Doctor” (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/the-politics-of-medical-gaslighting?s=r>

Preventable Deaths and D3.

The Ugly History of Vitamin D3 and Fauci's pro-Vaccine Bias

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/preventable-deaths-and-d3?s=r>

Why Do Doctors Close Their Eyes to Medical Injuries?

By: “A Midwestern Doctor” (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/why-do-doctors-close-their-eyes-to?s=r>

Brain Fog A Stubborn Symptom of Long COVID

The COVID pandemic lives on

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/brain-fog-a-stubborn-symptom-of-long?s=r>

Did Moderna Trial Data Predict ‘Pandemic of the Vaccinated?’

By Madhava Setty, MD

<https://thepulse.one/2022/05/06/did-moderna-trial-data-predict-pandemic-of-the-vaccinated/>

The Origins of Medical Blindness

By: “A Midwestern Doctor” (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/the-origins-of-medical-blindness?s=r>

California Bill Would Strip Licenses From Doctors Who Spread COVID ‘Misinformation’

A California bill threatens to strip doctors of their medical licenses if they express medical views the state designates as “misinformation or disinformation related to the SARS-CoV-2 coronavirus, or ‘COVID-19.’”

By [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/california-bill-licenses-doctors-misinformation-covid/?itm_term=home

What Do We Know About COVID So Far?

By [Ted Noel, M.D.](#)

<https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/05/what-do-we-know-about-covid-so-far.html>

Why are breakthrough infections with Omicron anything but a blessing and why will re-vaccination of C-19 vaccinees with an updated S(Omicron)-based C-19 vaccine make things even worse?

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://voiceforscienceandsolidarity.substack.com/p/why-are-breakthrough-infections-with?s=r>

Why are Standards So Lax on Covid Drug Approvals?

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://brownstone.org/articles/why-are-standards-so-lax-on-covid-drug-approvals/>

Our Digital Panopticon

The CDC has been using phone tracking data to monitor schools and churches. The CIA has also been spying on Americans, with no judicial oversight and without congressional approval.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/our-digital-panopticon?s=r>

Did Moderna Trial Data Predict ‘Pandemic of the Vaccinated?’

A new study based on Moderna’s Phase 3 clinical trial data suggests recipients of Moderna’s COVID-19 vaccine may be more likely to suffer repeated infections, perhaps indefinitely.

By Madhava Setty, MD

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/moderna-trial-data-pandemic-vaccinated/?itm_term=home

Between Natural and Vaccine Antibodies, When is Enough Enough?

By [Brian C. Joondeph, M.D.](#)

<https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/05/between-natural-and-vaccine-antibodies-when-is-enough-enough.html>

Why can Doctors not diagnose Medical Injuries?

By: “A Midwestern Doctor” (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/why-can-doctors-not-diagnose-medical?s=r>

Most Americans Don't Want Those Shots

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/a-lot-of-americans-dont-want-those?s=r>

Exemption to Vaccination

The Moral Right to Conscientious, Philosophical and Personal Belief

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

The Moral Right to Conscientious, Philosophical and Personal Belief: Exemption to Vaccination

by Barbara Loe Fisher, Co-Founder & President, NVIC

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/exemption-to-vaccination?s=r>

The COVID Vaccine Narrative Has Sunk, And The Powers That Be Have Stopped Trying To Hide It

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://thepulse.one/2022/05/02/the-covid-vaccine-narrative-has-sunk-and-the-powers-that-be-have-stopped-trying-to-hide-it/>

Is Pfizer's FDA-approved COMIRNATY Vaccine Available in the US?

By: Dr. Maryanne Demasi

<https://brownstone.org/articles/is-pfizers-fda-approved-comirnaty-vaccine-available-in-the-us/>

Another Look at Covid Vaccine Studies

By: Manfred Horst, MD, PhD, MBA

<https://brownstone.org/articles/another-look-at-covid-vaccine-studies/>

Spike Proteins in The Blood - A List of My Talks

By: Mobeen Syed, MD

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/spike-proteins-in-the-blood-a-list?s=r>

Pfizer/BioNTech Vaccine Generated Spike Proteins Circulate in the Blood on Exosomes

Surprise! This study submitted July 1, 2021...not published until November 15, 2021, raises more questions than answers.

By: Mobeen Syed, MD

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/pfizerbiontech-vaccine-generated?s=r>

Suspended for refusing jab, doctor may lose license for treating COVID patient

'We are facing a kind of society which refuses those who are different; it refuses the possibility of being an individual with one's choices,' Dr. Gregory Pamart told LifeSiteNews.

Re: Dr. Gregory Pamart

https://www.lifesitenews.com/blogs/suspended-for-refusing-jab-doctor-may-lose-license-for-treating-covid-patient/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

First the Medical Board, now Twitter throws their worst punishment at me--both did it because I corrected mis/disinformation

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<http://anthraxvaccine.blogspot.com/2022/04/first-medical-board-now-twitter-throws.html?m=1>

Jim>This top social media pro-narrative Doctor who had been saying for two years she was on the Covid frontlines in a hospital . She apparently was a school pediatrician...

Who Is Risa Hoshino?

<https://sarahburwick.substack.com/p/who-is-risa-hoshino?s=r>

-another report on this:

https://nypost.com/2022/04/27/nyc-school-pediatrician-faked-being-covid-frontline-doctor-report/?utm_source=NYPTwitter&utm_medium=SocialFlow&utm_campaign=SocialFlow

The Fragmented Trust in Public Health

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-fragmented-trust-in-public-health/>

Your doctor may have escaped vaccine mandate, says top medical expert

<https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/news/post/your-doctor-may-have-escaped-vaccine-mandate-says-top-medical-expert/>

Political interference at Health and Human Services (NIH, CDC, FDA, ASPR)

The U.S. General Accounting Office finds evidence of political interference and a lack of reporting mechanisms in the handling of the pandemic

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/political-interference-at-health?s=r>

The Federal Government Finally Admitted Corruption Crafted the COVID-19 Response

By: “A Midwestern Doctor” (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/the-federal-government-finally-admitted?s=r>

Corruption of Language, Corruption of Thought

With a brief discourse on totalitarian regimes and conspiracy theories.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/corruption-of-language-corruption?s=r>

The Psychology of Mimetic Contagion

Participation in the ritual, which lacks pragmatic advantages and requires sacrifice, demonstrates that the collective is higher than the individual. For this portion of the population, it doesn't matter whether the measures are absurd. Think of walking into a restaurant with a mask on, and removing it as soon as one sits down, for example.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-psychology-of-mimetic-contagion/>

Dying in America: COVID Remains Third Highest Cause

Mass vaccination, billions of dollars spent for what?

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/dying-in-america-covid-remains-third?s=r>

Absurdity is Diagnostic for the False Narrative

We always knew that masking on airplanes was not taken seriously but served persistent as a symbol of the false narrative meant to remind us to be fearful and compliant and to distrust all around us — unless during the time when drinks were served and all packed like sardines enjoyed reprieve from the ceremony and drank thirstily sans mask...

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://www.americaoutloud.com/absurdity-is-diagnostic-for-the-false-narrative/>

Things the CDC Does Not Know

There are many things the CDC does not actually know. They did not run the appropriate studies, so they do not have any idea. Let me start with one I have made before, and then move to some new points.

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://brownstone.org/articles/things-the-cdc-does-not-know/>

The way we were.

Looking back into the past to more clearly see the present.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/the-way-we-were?s=r>

Informed Consent

18 minutes of information from top US cardiologist, Dr Peter McCullough, on COVID vaccines and early treatment.

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/informed-consent?s=r>

Posted By: Meryl Nass, MD

California's Medical 'Misinformation' Crusade Could Cost Lives

As with Covid treatment, the intolerance of different views risks stifling scientific advances.

<http://anthraxvaccine.blogspot.com/2022/04/as-with-covid-treatment-intolerance-of.html?m=1>

Connecting the Dots on Early COVID Treatments

By Dr. Antonio R. Chaves

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/04/connecting_the_dots_on_early_covid_treatments.html

Dr. Peter Breggin's recent interview with Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi of D4CE.

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/dr-peter-breggins-recent-interview-with-dr-sucharit-bhakdi-of-d4ce/>

Jim> This is at the root of the Covid-19 issues:

The Corruption of our Nation

Inverted totalitarianism: The World Economic Forum represents global political capture by capitalism

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/the-corruption-of-our-nation?s=r>

No COVID-19 Is Not a Snake Venom – Only Snake Oil Salesmen Would Tell You That

By: Dr. Lawrence Sellin

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/04/exclusive-no-covid-19-not-snake-venom-snake-oil-salesmen-tell/>

-Jim>. Good comment here on this article:

Commenter: Virtuoso

I'm pretty sure he didn't say it WAS snake venom. I believe he said the spike protein shares tremendous similarities to snake venom peptides, He implied that the virus is a bioweapon that causes the body to produce (through the spike protein) what amounts to snake venom. That's not the same thing as saying it IS snake venom. The fact remains that snake venom peptides really are similar to coronaviruses. That's may sound crazy, but all of this would have sounded crazy just a few years ago.

The real problem here is that we can't talk about any of this stuff without being censored. What if Dr. Ardis is on to something ? What if the virus is attacking organs in the same way that snake venom peptides attack organs? Many of the symptoms are the same. The protocol of using zinc, quercetin, vitamin c, vitamin d, and vitamin k all help with COVID19, but they also, coincidentally, work well for pit viper venom. Of course, that doesn't mean that the snake venom similarities from what amounts to a bioweapon is actually anything of real substance. The similarities could just be a coincidence. After all, just because there are similar symptoms doesn't mean they have identical causes. The body fights off pathogens and what not in a similar way I suppose. Still, insulting the messenger is not a valid argument. Claiming that an argument is ridiculous without undermining specific premises amounts to fallacious reasoning.

Is the spike protein a bioweapon that mimics snake venom? Probably not, but thanks to Big Tech and the fact checkers, we'll never get to benefit from conversations over the matter, because they want to control what we believe and how we think. It's un-American, and intellectually honest people know it.

Jim> Remdesivir (aka: RunDeathIsNear)

Popular infusion could increase COVID hospital stay

by Dr Joseph Mercola

<https://pandemic.news/2022-04-18-popular-infusion-could-increase-covid-hospital-stay.html>

1 in 10 Surveyed Doctors Believe COVID Shots Aren't Safe — But Is the Number Even Higher?

A survey of primary care physicians conducted 11 months ago revealed one in 10 doctors don't believe COVID-19 vaccines are safe or effective. Given what has transpired since that number is likely much higher.

By [Madhava Setty, M.D.](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/1-in-10-surveyed-doctors-covid-shots-arent-safe/?itm_term=home

Dr. Aaron Kheriaty: Americans Should Put A Stop To The 'Biomedical Security State'

<https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/americans-should-put-stop-biomedical-security-state-dr-aaron-kheriaty>

-

American Thought Leaders Interview

My recent interview and an article on why we need to end the state of emergency and resist the rising Biomedical Security State

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/american-thought-leaders-interview-fc9?s=r>

Smoking Out the Real Snakes

By Dr. Sherri Tenpenny, DO, AOBNMM, ABIHM

<https://vaxxter.com/smoking-out-the-real-snakes/>

Physicians not so optimistic about COVID vaccines

They should be even more negative if they followed the data

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/physicians-not-so-optimistic-about?s=r>

-Referenced Physician study

Imperfect messengers? An analysis of vaccine confidence among primary care physicians

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264410X22003024>

6 Double Standards Public Health Officials Used to Justify COVID Vaccines

By: Madhava Setty, MD

<https://thepulse.one/2022/04/17/6-double-standards-public-health-officials-used-to-justify-covid-vaccines/>

LongCovid: Can it be avoided?

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/longcovid-can-it-be-avoided?s=r>

Jim> Great article from respected non-narrative MD on the Snake Venom theory...

Snake Venom and COVID-19

In some circles an insane amount of attention was paid this week to the theories of a chiropractor previously celebrated for speaking out on the fraudulent Remdesivir saga in the US. Here is my take.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/snake-venom-and-covid-19?s=r>

Saturday videos

1. First I deconstruct a recent NEJM paper from Israel

2. Next comes the idea that its better to get COVID 4 times in your life, rather than 5, even if that means wearing an n95
3. And finally, a long, in person episode of VPZD

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/saturday-videos?s=r>

COVID persists, but the COVID vaccine narrative has taken on so much water, the powers that be have stopped bailing, and are going to let these vaccines slowly sink

But what do they have in store for us next?

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/covid-persists-but-the-covid-vaccine?s=r>

How Corruption Dictates the Practice of Medicine

By: “A Midwestern Doctor” (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/how-corruption-dictates-the-practice?s=r>

Scientist James Lyons-Weiler Weighs in on Snake Venom Theory

Scientist James Lyons-Weiler, Ph.D., said at least 10 people asked him about the snake venom proteins in relation to COVID-19. He proposed two possible explanations, one of which he favors over the other.

By James Lyons-Weiler, Ph.D.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/scientist-james-lyons-weiler-on-snake-venom-theory/?itm_term=home

US Army doctor reveals medics were told not to report adverse COVID jab reactions

Dr. Peter Chambers also gave informed consent briefs to 3,000 soldiers, after which only six received the COVID jabs.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/us-army-doctor-reveals-medics-were-told-not-to-report-adverse-covid-jab-reactions/?utm_source=featured&utm_campaign=usa

Dr Tess Lawrie is a COVID hero with a powerful vision

Be part of building a better future for humanity – it begins here

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/dr-tess-lawrie-is-a-covid-hero-with?s=r>

The Doctor Who Exposed Fauci’s Fallacies and Got Harassed and Fired from HHS for Telling the Truth

By John Dale Dunn, M.D.

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/04/the_doctor_who_exposed_faucis_fallacies_and_got_harassed_and_fired_from_hhs_for_telling_the_truth.html

‘Watch the Water’ Right on Remdesivir, But Snake Venom Theory Is a Stretch

While it’s true there is some overlap between the effects of poisonous peptides present in some snake venom and those of SARS-COV2 spike protein, claiming COVID is ultimately derived from snake venom is a poorly substantiated hypothesis.

By Madhava Setty, M.D.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/watch-the-water-remdesivir-snake-venom-theory/?itm_term=home

COVID Vaccines Aren’t Working — And No Amount of Boosting Will Change That

We’ve gone from “two mRNA jabs will ensure you won’t carry the virus or get sick or die of COVID” to “you need a booster every four months and you can still contract, transmit, get sick and die of COVID.” At this rate, we’re looking at three injections per year, and the fully-jabbed and boosted are still getting sick with COVID.

By [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccines-arent-working-boosting-change/?itm_term=home

The Covid Lies

By: Dr. Mike Yeadon

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/the-covid-lies/>

-Full report:

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/04/The-Covid-Lies.pdf>

When Is mRNA Not Really mRNA?

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

https://m.theepochtimes.com/when-is-mrna-not-really-mrna_4397407.html

-archived page:

<https://archive.ph/JvyVQ>

**"Watch the Water" with a Grain of Salt. Because snake venom is not the problem
Don't let yourself get distracted.**

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/watch-the-water-with-a-grain-of-salt?s=r>

Is it Better to get COVID 4 times than 5?

A new claim emerges

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/is-it-better-to-get-covid-4-times?s=r>

Defeat the Mandates LA

Text of R Malone speech

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/defeat-the-mandates-la?s=r>

People in the Eye of the Storm

Dr. Robert Malone - against the wind

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/people-in-the-eye-of-the-storm?s=r>

What happened at the FDA's 4/6/22 Advisory Committee (VRBPAC) meeting on the selection of future boosters?

While the committee got nowhere on the choice of next boosters, there were a few very important reveals

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/what-happened-at-the-fdas-4622-advisory?s=r>

And Just Like That, Doctors Have Their Autonomy Back

By [Brian C. Joondeph, M.D.](#)

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/04/and_just_like_that_doctors_have_their_autonomy_back.html

Covid Zero Transitions to Covid Everyone

As zero Covid advocates recover from Covid, we may eventually reach herd sanity. That is when we stop treating mild covid infections like the boogeyman, and realize that living with others means that there are many infections we cannot avoid.

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://brownstone.org/articles/covid-zero-transitions-to-covid-everyone/>

Absolute proof: The Gp-120 sequences prove beyond all doubt that "COVID-19" was man-made
The "missing link" was there in Pradhan's paper all along, we just needed to ask the right question: "where are the genome sequences for the Gp-120 inserts"

By Dr. Ah Kahn Seyd, MD

<https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/absolute-proof-the-gp-120-sequences?s=r>

Vaccine Zombie was a video ahead of its time

This 2010 music video predicted everything that has happened with COVID-19

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/vaccine-zombie-was-a-video-ahead?s=r>

Regarding the recent NYT article concerning myself #1

"The Latest Covid Misinformation Star Says He Invented the Vaccines"

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/regarding-the-recent-nyt-article?s=r>

-

RE: Malone v. The New York Times Company et al.

A line has been crossed

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/re-malone-v-the-new-york-times-company?s=r>

Three discoveries that should make you think thrice about COVID vaccinations

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/three-discoveries-that-should-make?s=r>

-

Three discoveries that should make you think twice, or thrice about COVID vaccinations

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<http://anthraxvaccine.blogspot.com/2022/04/i-dont-write-enough-about-adverse.html?m=1>

"It's Beyond ANY Shadow of a Doubt That the Vaccines Are Causing LARGE NUMBERS of Deaths": Dr. Peter McCullough (VIDEO)

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/04/beyond-shadow-doubt-vaccines-causing-large-numbers-deaths-dr-peter-mccullough-video/>

This Is Not Normal and No One Should Accept It

Our ruling class saw in Covid an opportunity to radically revolutionize society: recall how the phrase "the new normal" emerged almost immediately in the first weeks of the pandemic. In the first month Anthony Fauci made the absurd suggestion that perhaps never again would we go back to shaking hands. Never again?

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://brownstone.org/articles/this-is-not-normal-and-no-one-should-accept-it/>

CDC's method underestimates Vaccine Induced Myocarditis

I sit down with Dr. Katie Sharff from Kaiser NW to discuss limitations in the CDC's VSD estimate of myopericarditis

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/cdcs-method-underestimates-vaccine?s=r>

Lockdowns Shredded the Social Contract: Interview with Sunetra Gupta

Sunetra Gupta, epidemiologist at Oxford University and a prolific historian and novelist, and a contributor at Brownstone Institute, speaks to Jeffrey Tucker of Brownstone about the brutal attack on democracy and equality that came with lockdowns, and how they unleashed a reactionary spirit in the world in which we were all invited to divide society by class, race, profession, and political compliance with mandates.

<https://brownstone.org/video-podcast/lockdowns-shredded-the-social-contract-interview-with-sunetra-gupta/>

The Complete History of Depopulation Vaccines

They are much more common than you would think

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/the-complete-history-of-depopulation?s=r>

COVID Vaccines Don't Prevent Transmission, Severe Illness or Deaths, Data Show

All we have to do is look at high-quality epidemiological data to get to the truth — COVID-19 vaccines aren't preventing COVID or its transmission, and they aren't preventing severe illness or death.

By Meryl Nass, M.D.

-reportd she cited above:

CDC, NY and CA data from 30 million Americans proves that natural immunity provides 3 times the protection of vaccination against infection, and a slight benefit against hospitalization, contrary to claims by public health officials

<https://anthraxvaccine.blogspot.com/2022/04/cdc-ny-and-ca-data-from-30-million.html?m=1>

-another

UK data: vaccine prevents deaths for a few short months, and then it doesn't/ ONS

<https://anthraxvaccine.blogspot.com/2022/04/uk-data-vaccine-prevents-deaths-for-few.html?m=1>

The New Normal

Lockdowns were not just an untested public health measure. They were a new paradigm of governance.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/the-new-normal?s=r>

Omicron is not what was initially considered a mysterious blessing...

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://voiceforscienceandsolidarity.substack.com/p/omicron-is-not-what-was-initially?s=r>

Evidence based medicine replaced by politics and corruption

The pandemic ruined a long tradition that best served patients

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/evidence-based-medicine-replaced?s=r>

CDC's method underestimates Vaccine Induced Myocarditis

I sit down with Dr. Katie Sharff from Kaiser NW to discuss limitations in the CDC's VSD estimate of myopericarditis

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/cdcs-method-underestimates-vaccine?s=r>

The Hypocrisy of Medical Experts

Medical doctors party while toddlers forced to wear cloth masks bc it's an 'emergency'

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/the-hypocrisy-of-medical-experts?s=r>

Attack from within After COVID-19 Vaccination

With the genetic vaccines, particularly mRNA, for the first-time human cells are forced to produce a highly abnormal, pathogenic Spike protein. The body reacts to this almost immediately with an attack on any cell that has taken up mRNA and expressing the Spike protein. Dr. Panagis Polykretis explains that every human cell, tissue, organ, and body that has taken a COVID-19 vaccine has been damaged...

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

w/Dr. Panagis Polykretis from Florence, Italy

w/Dr. Janci Chunn Lindsay

<https://www.americaoutloud.com/attack-from-within-after-covid-19-vaccination/>

The History of Population Control is Important for Understanding COVID-19

There is a past precedent of using experimental vaccinations for sterilization

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/the-history-of-population-control?s=r>

-More info on the "Midwestern Doctor"

What is the "Forgotten Side of Medicine?"

This introductory post should answer most of your questions about the Authors and this Substack

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/what-is-the-forgotten-side-of-medicine?s=r>

No Safety Data Behind US FDA's Approval of a Fourth Injection for COVID-19

By: Dr. James Lyons-Weiler

<https://www.americaoutloud.com/no-safety-data-behind-us-fdas-approval-of-a-fourth-injection-for-covid-19/>

A Physician's Plea for Exemption: Full Text

Immunity offered by the vaccine is not long-lasting and the protection rapidly diminishes each month following the first 2 months after the second dose. With no randomized controlled trials evaluating the efficacy of the boosters on relevant clinical outcomes, and no data on safety given that the booster studies released did not contain a control group. A practitioner of science cannot be confident the potential rare benefit of hospital reduction in the younger healthy population outweighs repetitive dosing of a vaccine with limited safety data.

By: Joseph Fraiman, MD

<https://brownstone.org/articles/a-physicians-plea-for-exemption-full-text/>

Accountability, not vengeance

The COVID pundits who got it wrong

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/accountability-not-vengeance?s=r>

Nuremberg, 1947

How and why was the bulwark of 20th-century medical ethics abandoned so quickly, and with so little opposition from the medical and scientific establishment? What were the immediate effects? What will be the long-term, consequences of the shift back to a crass utilitarian ethic governing science, medicine, and public health during a pandemic?

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://brownstone.org/articles/nuremberg-1947/>

Geert Vanden Bossche Predictions on evolution Covid 19 pandemic

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://voiceforscienceandsolidarity.substack.com/p/geert-vanden-bossche-predictions?s=r>

-45 Page Report by Dr. Geert on how vaccine is now causing ADE and we can expect more virulent and deadly strains to hit vaccinated

[https://uploads-](https://uploads-ssl.webflow.com/616004c52e87ed08692f5692/6244c3b09ad5701f3ec17765_GVB_s%2Banalysis%2Bof%2BCOVID-19%2Bevolutionary%2Bdynamics.pdf)

[ssl.webflow.com/616004c52e87ed08692f5692/6244c3b09ad5701f3ec17765_GVB_s%2Banalysis%2Bof%2BCOVID-19%2Bevolutionary%2Bdynamics.pdf](https://uploads-ssl.webflow.com/616004c52e87ed08692f5692/6244c3b09ad5701f3ec17765_GVB_s%2Banalysis%2Bof%2BCOVID-19%2Bevolutionary%2Bdynamics.pdf)

WSJ Misleads Public on Ivermectin, Ignores Latest Revelations About 'Hidden Author' Who Undermined Its Efficacy

The Wall Street Journal this month published an article citing a flawed, unpublished study concluding ivermectin didn't reduce COVID-19 hospitalizations. Meanwhile, the paper ignored news earlier this month that a documentary producer discovered the individual likely responsible for tanking a key, systematic review showing how ivermectin could have saved millions of lives.

By Madhava Setty, M.D.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/wsj-misleads-public-ivermectin/?itm_term=home

When is mRNA not really mRNA?

What is pseudouridine, why is it being injected into you, and why should you care.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

Jim>This is a good article, read the whole thing, but here's a snippet from the conclusion:

"In conclusion, based on these data it is my opinion that the random and uncontrolled insertion of pseudouridine into the manufactured "mRNA"-like molecules administered to so many of us creates a population of polymers which may resemble natural mRNA, but which have a variety of properties which distinguish them in a variety of aspects which are clinically relevant. These characteristics and activities may account for many of the unusual effects, unusual stability, and striking adverse events associated with this new class of vaccines. These molecules are not natural mRNA, and they do not behave like natural mRNA.

The question that most troubles and perplexes me at this point is why the biological consequences of these modifications and associated clinical adverse effects were not thoroughly investigated before widespread administration of random pseudouridine-incorporating "mRNA"-like molecules to a global population."

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/when-is-mrna-not-really-mrna?s=r>

-referenced studies;

Regulation and Function of RNA Pseudouridylation in Human Cells

<https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/10.1146/annurev-genet-112618-043830>

-

Pseudouridine synthases modify human pre-mRNA co-transcriptionally and affect pre-mRNA processing

[https://www.cell.com/molecular-cell/fulltext/S1097-2765\(21\)01085-6](https://www.cell.com/molecular-cell/fulltext/S1097-2765(21)01085-6)

The illusion of Evidence-based Medicine

How the government stopped worrying and learned to love propaganda

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/the-illusion-of-evidence-based-medicine?s=r>

How many COVID booster shots will finally be enough?

By Brian C. Joondeph, M.D.

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/03/how_many_covid_booster_shots_will_finally_be_enough.html

The Tip of the Spear

To see where the Biomedical Security State is headed, look at the ten bills recently introduced in the CA State Legislature. Here's how you can push back.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/the-tip-of-the-spear?s=r>

The Specter of Asymptomatic Spread

Or how to destroy the social fabric in two simple steps.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/the-specter-of-asymptomatic-spread?s=r>

The White House is now your doctor!

The FDA is a rubber stamp; 4th dose coming.

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/the-white-house-is-now-your-doctor?s=r>

-

Biden Administration Advises A 2nd Booster For The Public Ahead Of FDA Approval

By: James Cintolo, RN, nutritionist, CPT, medical researcher

<https://jamescintolo.substack.com/p/biden-administration-advises-a-2nd?s=r>

Dr. Scott Atlas laments the damage caused by COVID lockdowns, medical tyrants

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-03-25-scott-atlas-laments-damage-from-covid-lockdowns.html>

Dr. Ryan Cole explains how vaccines compromise the immune system

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/some-important-views-of-dr-ryan-cole?s=r>

A New Preprint Proves 4th doses Save Lives!

Does it?

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/a-new-preprint-proves-4th-doses-save?s=r>

Uncovering the Corona Narrative

Ernst Wolffs' answer to the big questions that have plagued all of us.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/uncovering-the-corona-narrative?s=r>

-

Interesting that Dr. Hirschhorn covered same story today:

Uncovering the Corona Narrative

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/a-very-special-essay-worth-spending?s=r>

Doctors Who Embrace the Dangerous Call to Jab Kids Must Be Held Accountable

This post from Dr. Ted Noel should be read by every parent and shared with anyone who has kids. Now is not the time to sit by and let government agencies con us into jabbing children.

by **Ted Noel MD**

<https://noqreport.com/2022/03/21/doctors-who-embrace-the-dangerous-call-to-jab-kids-must-be-held-accountable/>

Letter of Support from UCLA Professor

You learn who your friends are when you go through difficult times.

BY Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/letter-of-support-from-ucla-professor?s=r>

Putting Big Pharma on Trial in the COVID-19 Era, Part 1

They keep telling us to “trust the science.” But who paid for it?

BY Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/putting-big-pharma-on-trial-in-the?s=r>

You get a yearly flu shot, so a 4th dose, heck even a yearly covid shot, is no big deal

Stop asking for data and roll up your sleeve!

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/you-get-a-yearly-flu-shot-so-a-4th?s=r>

The Real Story on “Hot” COVID-19 Lots is Much Worse than We Ever Imagined

That stunt was pulled with the military’s experimental anthrax vaccine

By: “A Midwestern Doctor” (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/the-real-story-on-hot-covid-19-lots?s=r>

A 4th dose?

Moderna and Pfizer apply for EUA

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/a-4th-dose?s=r>

One mRNA, One Spike Protein, 1291 Diseases, Unlimited Ways to Die

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://www.americaoutloud.com/one-mrna-one-spike-protein-1291-diseases-unlimited-ways-to-die/>

Dr. Peter McCullough: Vaccination Causes Spike Protein to Linger in Body for Over 12 Months

<https://rumble.com/vxdep3-dr.-peter-mccullough-vaccination-causes-spike-protein-to-linger-in-body-for.html>

Remain Skeptical My Friend

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/remain-skeptical-my-friend?s=r>

Letter to Health and Human Services Secretary

Along with fellow scholars at the Ethics and Public Policy Center, I call upon on HHS Secretary Becerra to end the Covid-19 public health “emergency”

BY Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/letter-to-health-and-human-services?s=r>

Pfizer, FDA Documents Contradict Official COVID Vaccine Safety Narrative — Is This Fraud?

The evidence laid out in official, legal documents used to issue an Emergency Use Authorization for the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine, and a license for Pfizer’s Comirnaty vaccine, clearly contradicts safety information provided to the public.

By Meryl Nass, M.D.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/pfizer-fda-documents-contradict-covid-vaccine-safety-narrative/?itm_term=home

Stanford medical prof emphasizes significance of COVID antibodies found from fall 2019

Dr. Jay Bhattacharya highlighted two European studies that show the virus in blood samples before the supposed outbreak and questioned why these studies had gone largely unreported.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/we-have-wasted-2-years-on-lockdowns-stanford-medical-professor-blasts-govts-after-covid-antibodies-found-in-blood-sample-from-september-2019/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

Safe and Effective?

What the smallpox vaccine can teach us

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/safe-and-effective?s=r>

Dr. Flavio Cadejani just published a paper showing how Pfizer corrupts clinical trials

Dr. Cadejani just published his research paper (moments after this interview) showing deliberate scientific sabotage by Pfizer. If there is another explanation, he's all ears.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/dr-flavio-cadejani-just-published?s=r>

Dr John Cambell reviews Lancet report just published that says there were 18 million excess deaths beyond what was expected

<https://youtu.be/NFu8UjySH28>

-The Lancet report

<https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736%2821%2902796-3/fulltext>

Letter to Health and Human Services Secretary

Along with fellow scholars at the Ethics and Public Policy Center, I call upon on HHS Secretary Becerra to end the Covid-19 public health “emergency”

BY Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/letter-to-health-and-human-services?s=r>

COVID Care Fiasco: The Hill-Lawrie Video

By Henry F. Smith Jr, M.D.

Let me tell a story. It details probably the most important event in the suppression of the drug Ivermectin for treatment of COVID-19 a medication that had the potential to have saved many lives.

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/03/covid_care_fiasco_the_hilllawrie_video.html

Medical Establishment Excess Death Analysis Omits Vaccine Deaths

At least 10 million people worldwide have died from pandemic, but not COVID infection

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/medical-establishment-excess-death?s=r>

This report by Dr. Pierre Kory is Part 9 in a series he's been writing this year. He has links at the top for all prior "Parts". This is a serious read and very good. I need some more time to take it all in.

The Global Disinformation Campaign Against Ivermectin, "The Fix" - Chapter 1

The "narrative" that all positive ivermectin studies were small, low quality, fraudulent & could not be trusted was achieved via capture of the world's leading ivermectin researcher, Dr. Andrew Hill.

By: Pierre Kory MD MPA

<https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/the-global-disinformation-campaign-6d6?s=r>

-from a reader's comment:

...Dr. Lawrie's "Letter to Andrew Hill" is an excellent complement to this piece:

<https://rumble.com/vwfa3-a-letter-to-andrew-hill-dr-tess-lawrie-oracle-films.html>

-other reader's comments:

...I'd love to know the back story of who (no pun intended) actually got to Hill to make him change his original analysis.

...Andrew Owen looks to be the culprit:

<https://flccc.substack.com/p/who-changed-the-scientific-conclusions>

<https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/sleuthing-connections-to-suppression>

Depressing and demoralizing. And I would do it again in a heartbeat.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/how-does-it-feel-to-be-vindicated?s=r>

The Continued Politicization of COVID

Brian C Joondeph, MD

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/03/the_continued_politicization_of_covid.html

Strongly urge you to spend the time reading this account of COVID vaccine impacts by a physician

You may need spend an hour or more; but reading this is worth it; it supports all my reporting on vaccines

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/strongly-urge-you-to-spend-the-time?s=r>

Who Remembers Freedom Fries?

Public Relations has created the current state of medicine

By: "A Midwestern Doctor"

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/who-remembers-freedom-fries?s=r>

Fired ER Doctor Tells RFK, Jr. 'We Just Bowed Down' Instead of Practicing Science

Emergency medicine physician Dr. Chris Milburn, on an episode of “RFK Jr. The Defender Podcast,” described how he was fired for publicly questioning the viability of COVID-19 lockdowns and vaccine mandates, and how a divisive political climate paved the way for authoritarianism. https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/chd-tv-rfk-jr-defender-chris-milburn-practicing-science/?itm_term=home

The U.S. government had a clear duty, enshrined in law, to create a system to detect potential vaccine injuries. If data recorded in the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System is useless and unreliable, as fact-checkers routinely claim, then the government broke the law.

By Dr. Joseph Mercola

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/vaers-unreliable-fact-checkers-problem-cdc-fda/?itm_term=home

What Doctors Say In Private About COVID Vaccines

BY MADHAVA SETTY, MD

[https://thepulse.one/2022/03/10/what-doctors-say-in-private-about-covid-vaccines/-archived page](https://thepulse.one/2022/03/10/what-doctors-say-in-private-about-covid-vaccines/-archived-page)
<https://archive.ph/DlcZS>

When COVID cases climb

No one is prepared - It will be pandemonium

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/when-covid-cases-climb?s=r>

In this great report by Steve Kirsch, not only is a prominent MD on YouTube having his eyes opened about the truth of the vaccine but you also get to hear how Steve's eyes were opened.

Dr. John Campbell has been red-pilled

In his latest video, Dr. Campbell looks through the Pfizer documents and concludes, "This has just destroyed trust in authority." Yup John. You're right. It was obvious to some of us 10 months ago.

By Steve Kirsch

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/dr-john-campbell-has-been-red-pilled?s=r>

The Real Reason Health Officials Stopped Reporting Covid-19 Deaths

by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

<https://noqreport.com/2022/03/11/the-real-reason-health-officials-stopped-reporting-covid-19-deaths/>

Geert Vanden Bossche and innate immunity; I have been writing about this and Geert is my mentor, I confess, and so I wish to add to the recent stack I put out on the UK and Scottish vaccine data

Shocking UK and Scottish data drives this debate about the vaccines; I put out this recent substack and wanted to update it even further to enrich the discussion by adding views by GVB

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/geert-vanden-bossche-and-innate-immunity?s=r>

Nuremberg, 1947

20th Century German medicine offers a cautionary tale that we do well not to forget.

BY Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/nuremberg-1947?s=r>

Doctor admits “we were all wrong” about COVID mandates

An emergency physician by the name of Dr. Joseph Fraiman is [speaking out](#) about the fact that just like many others in his field, he was deceived by the prevailing *plandemic* narrative.

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-03-09-doctor-admits-we-all-wrong-covid-mandates.html>

Dr. Peter McCullough: Findings From Early COVID-19 Vaccine Studies Potentially Alarming

'This is getting into human chromosomes'

https://m.theepochtimes.com/dr-peter-mccullough-findings-from-early-covid-19-vaccine-studies-potentially-alarming_4322618.html

-archived page:

<https://archive.ph/qvFGE>

My RealClear Markets Op-Ed On How Remdesivir Is Based on Junk Science

Billions have been spent on an ineffective, unsafe anti-viral given when viral replication has ceased occurring in the majority of patients. The U.S health system has no limits on corrupt absurdity.

By: Pierre Kory MD MPA

<https://pierre-kory.substack.com/p/my-realclear-markets-op-ed-on-how?s=r>

Watch: Dr John Campbell on the Pfizer documents

'Why on earth does it take a signature from a judge?'

<https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/news/post/watch-dr-john-campbell-on-the-pfizer-documents/>

This doctor's alarming observations are sufficient to halt the COVID vaccines in the US

A post by "A Midwestern Doc" isn't getting the attention it deserves. Based on just this one doctor's observations, the vaccines should be immediately halted worldwide. Here's why.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/this-doctors-alarming-observations?s=r>

-Here's the MD's report:

Adverse Reactions to COVID Vaccines I Have Come Across

I have spent the last year working to document this. It is a lot to take in but I feel it needs to be said.

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/adverse-reactions-to-covid-vaccines?s=r>

Stunning Moment at DeSantis's Doctors Roundtable as Former Opponent of The Great Barrington Declaration Admits He Was Wrong

<https://thelibertydaily.com/stunning-moment-at-desantiss-doctors-roundtable-as-former-opponent-of-the-great-barrington-declaration-admits-he-was-wrong/>

Corruption in the pharmaceutical industry

By: Pierre Kory MD MPA

<https://rumble.com/vwf4bl-pierre-kory-corruption-in-the-pharmaceutical-industry.html>

My RealClear Markets Op-Ed On How Remdesivir Is Based on Junk Science

Billions have been spent on an ineffective, unsafe anti-viral given when viral replication has ceased occurring in the majority of patients. The U.S health system has no limits on corrupt absurdity.

By: Pierre Kory MD MPA

<https://pierre-kory.substack.com/p/my-realclear-markets-op-ed-on-how?s=r>

Drs. McCullough and Malone: REMOVE politics from healthcare

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-03-07-drs-mccullough-malone-remove-politics-from-healthcare.html>

COVID Vaccines - What Happened to 'Safe and Effective'?

By [Brian C. Joondeph, M.D.](#)

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/03/covid_vaccines_what_happened_to_safe_and_effective.html

VSS Science Updates During Pandemic Times #6

By: **Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD**

<https://voiceforscienceandsolidarity.substack.com/p/vss-science-updates-during-pandemic-b97?s=r>

Dr. Robert Malone to CDC chief: 'Time to show us the data'

Reacts to Walensky's remarkable admissions regarding COVID response

<https://www.wnd.com/2022/03/dr-robert-malone-cdc-chief-time-show-us-data/>

COVID Injection Increases Risk of Infection, Warns Dr. Malone in Bombshell Interview on The Sentinel Report

<https://libertysentinel.org/covid-injection-increases-risk-of-infection-warns-dr-malone-in-bombshell-interview-on-the-sentinel-report>

Peer review example: "Effectiveness of the BNT162b2 vaccine among children"

Having written hundreds of requested peer reviews, I am offering my unsolicited one.

By **Robert W Malone MD, MS**

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/peer-review-example-effectiveness?s=r>

Dorabawila et al.: Pfizer Covid vaccine 'FAILS' in children 5-11 years old, 12% effective against omicron "Effectiveness of the BNT162b2 vaccine among children 5-11 and 12-17 years in New York"

Pre-print, not yet peer-reviewed; In the Omicron era during this study, the effectiveness against cases of BNT162b2 declined rapidly for children, particularly those 5-11 years.

By: **Dr. Paul Alexander**

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/dorabawila-et-al-pfizer-covid-vaccine?s=r>

Pfizer Vaccine Only 12% Effective in Kids 5 to 11, Study Says

A study released Monday showed the effectiveness of Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine in 5- to 11-year-olds was only 12% after a seven-week period of observation. According to The New York Times, federal health officials knew about the findings since early February.

By [Madhava Setty, M.D.](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/pfizer-vaccine-only-12-percent-effective-kids-5-to-11/?itm_term=home

COVID Vaccines: All Risk, No Benefit for Kids and Young Adults, New Data Show

According to a cost-benefit analysis by Stephanie Seneff, Ph.D., and independent researcher Kathy Dopp, the COVID-19 vaccine is deadlier than COVID itself for anyone under the age of 80, and provides only risk, no benefit for kids and younger adults.

By [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccines-all-risk-no-benefit-kids-young-adults/?itm_term=home

Covid Jab Deadlier Than Covid for Anyone Under 80

by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

<https://noqreport.com/2022/03/01/covid-jab-deadlier-than-covid-for-anyone-under-80/>

Tucker Interview: For Medical Freedom

Enjoyed this hour-long conversation with Tucker Carlson.

BY Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/tucker-interview-for-medical-freedom?s=r>

VSS Science Updates During Pandemic Times #5

Monday February 28, 2022

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

https://voiceforscienceandsolidarity.substack.com/p/vss-science-updates-during-pandemic-623?utm_source=url

The Less Visible COVID Database

Can you trust numbers reported in the press?

Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/the-less-visible-covid-database?utm_source=url

Recent New Zealand Data

Yet another country showing COVID vaccines are ineffective

Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/recent-new-zealand-data?utm_source=url

COVID's Worst Victim: America's Trust

By [J. Deane Waldman, M.D.](#)

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/02/covids_worst_victim_americas_trust.html

Dr. Robert Malone Carpet Bombs With A Red Pill Barrage Of Truth in Epic Speech [VIDEOS]

The truth shall set you free.

<https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2022/02/dr-robert-malone-carpet-bombs-cpac-with-a-red-pill-barrage-of-truth-videos/>

Don't be Brain Dead

In other words, think for yourself

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/dont-be-brain-dead?utm_source=url

Planet Lockdown & First Things Interviews

Two previously recorded interviews released this week.

BY Aaron Kheriaty, MD

https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/planet-lockdown-and-first-things?utm_source=url

Early Clinical Observations on the Effects of Smallpox Vaccination

A detailed summary sourced from the early Holistic Schools of Medicine

By “A Midwestern Doctor”

https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/early-clinical-observations-on-the?utm_source=url

I warn again about REMDESIVIR; all it showed is a modest decline in recovery duration e.g. 10 days to 9 days; even WHO said not to use it; how could the US then have it as standard of care?

research shows it is liver and kidney toxic and patents have died on it, it does not work and is harmful; do not use; Fauci and NIH meddled with the methods and results, NIH study was bogus

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

https://palexander.substack.com/p/i-warn-again-about-remdesivir-all?utm_source=url

See Drs. Robert Malone, Ryan Cole explain why kids shouldn't get COVID shot

<https://www.wnd.com/2022/02/see-drs-robert-malone-ryan-cole-explain-kids-shouldnt-get-covid-shot/>

Dr. Robert Malone: 'Time of choosing' for CDC scientists after bombshell NYT report

'Do you want to be a witness? Or do you want to be on the defense?'

<https://www.wnd.com/2022/02/dr-robert-malone-time-choosing-cdc-scientists-bombshell-nyt-report/>

Video – The Inflammation of the Heart Muscle Caused by SARS Cov 2 Vaccine

Josef Thoma MD/PhD

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/video-the-inflammation-of-the-heart-muscle-caused-by-sars-cov-2-vaccine/>

How to End Vaccine Mandates — A History Lesson

by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

<https://noqreport.com/2022/02/23/how-to-end-vaccine-mandates-a-history-lesson/>

‘Sham Peer Review’: How hospitals exert control over physicians who dare to speak out

Hospitals can use these proceedings to oust doctors who don't follow the 'party line', or who are considered disruptive.

Dr. Paul Marik

https://flccc.substack.com/p/sham-peer-review-how-hospitals-exert?token=eyJ1c2VyX2lkljo1NTM1OTE0MywicG9zdF9pZC16NDkxMjlxNjEsIi8iOiJNb3EvZilslmlhdCI6MTY0NTU0NTMwMSwiZXhwIjoxNjQ1NTQ0OTAxLCJpc3MiOiJwdWltMzq5MDA1Iiwic3ViljoicG9zdC1yZWJjdGlvbij9.0DsqsSlthQfq896jOKeTUbQq8J6byxm6WYulLirYo&utm_source=url

Great new analysis on COVID vaccine ineffectiveness

Vaccines more dangerous than COVID infection

Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/great-new-analysis-on-covid-vaccine?utm_source=url

-references this article

All-Cause Mortality Show Greater Risk Of Fatality After C19 Jabs

<https://pennybutler.com/greater-risk-fatality-jabs/>

-study report

COVID-19 and All-Cause Mortality Data by Age Group Reveals Risk of COVID Vaccine-Induced Fatality is Equal to or Greater than the Risk of a COVID death for all Age Groups Under 80 Years Old as of 6 February 2022.

<https://www.vixra.org/pdf/2202.0084v1.pdf>

Question to Dr. X: Is Dr. Vanden Bossche right about Omicron?

A scientific debate between Dr. X and Dr. G. Vanden Bossche about the article referred to in the link below

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

https://voiceforscienceandsolidarity.substack.com/p/question-to-dr-x-is-dr-vanden-bossche?utm_source=url

'Scientific fraud': Drs. Robert Malone, Ryan Cole react to CDC hiding data

'These are the people that are entrusted to tell us the truth'

<https://www.wnd.com/2022/02/scientific-fraud-drs-robert-malone-ryan-cole-react-cdc-hiding-data/>

Interesting comments on this pro vax study by leading doctor. Title of study is misleading.

Comments on: mRNA vaccine-induced antibodies more effective than natural immunity in neutralizing SARS-CoV-2 and its high affinity variants | Scientific Reports (nature.com)

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

https://voiceforscienceandsolidarity.substack.com/p/comments-on-mrna-vaccine-induced?utm_source=url

Dr. Ryan Cole: Covid "Vaccines" Cause CATASTROPHIC Damage to Organs

<https://basedunderground.com/2022/02/20/dr-ryan-cole-covid-vaccines-cause-catastrophic-damage-to-organs/>

Who's Best Situated to Figure Out the Truth about COVID?

By J. Deane Waldman, M.D.

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/02/whos_best_situated_to_figure_out_the_truth_about_covid.html

Lawyers Helping to Let Doctors Be Doctors

We docs have done what we can against the forces of corruption trying to control us. As my friend, Professor Hector Carvalho, has long said, "it's time for the lawyers." Here they come, finally.

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/lawyers-helping-to-let-doctors-be?r=nxypy&utm_source=url

The Global Disinformation Campaign to Suppress The Evidence of Efficacy of Ivermectin

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/the-global-disinformation-campaign-255?utm_source=url

Letter from a Coerced Mother

Teacher unions are not qualified to set public health policy

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/letter-from-a-coerced-mother?utm_source=url

-

CHD Hawaii presents Talk Story with Doctors Robert & Jill Malone

The two doctors take questions from children. Great video for kids to watch.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/KNAEugYKeeGQ/>

The Alphabet Health Agencies Ignoring of the Repurposed Drug Fluvoxamine

I published an Op-Ed in the Federalist weeks ago. There is no better example of the absurd tactics the Pharma captured agencies employ to suppress use of repurposed drugs. New Tactic: "The Ignore"

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/the-alphabet-health-agencies-ignoring?utm_source=url

How the CDC Abandoned Science

Mass youth hospitalizations, COVID-induced diabetes, and other myths from the brave new world of science as political propaganda

BY VINAY PRASAD MD, MPH

<https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/science/articles/how-the-cdc-abandoned-science>

Omicron a wolf in sheep's clothing

Dedicated to all the courageous Canadian and American truckers and to the doctors who support them in their vitally important fight against vaccine mandates and immunologic discrimination.

By: Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

https://voiceforscienceandsolidarity.substack.com/p/omicron-a-wolf-in-sheeps-clothing?utm_source=url

Author of 'Sickening' Explains How Big Pharma Broke American Healthcare

Physician and legal consultant John Abramson and political commentator Russell Brand discussed Abramson's new book, "Sickening: How Big Pharma Broke American Health Care and How We Can Repair It."

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/john-abramson-russell-brand-sickening-big-pharma-american-healthcare/?itm_term=home

Expert statement regarding the need for lock-downs and other measures to 'fight the pandemic,' and on their effects on children

Michael Palmer MD and Sucharit Bhakdi MD

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/expert-statement-regardingthe-need-for-lock-downs-and-other-measures-to-fight-the-pandemic-and-on-their-effects-on-children/>

Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche answers a high school students email. The student has chosen not to get vaxxed. The Dr does a great job replying and gives a really good overview of the entire covid situation.

Message for the youngsters: The end of the Muppet show is near, and that is good news

<https://voiceforscienceandsolidarity.substack.com/p/message-for-the-youngsters-the-end?r=ue5la>

'We've known how to cure COVID since about March of 2020': Dr. Robert Malone

"This is a clear pivot consequent to their horrible polling numbers," Malone said, referring to the recent scramble by Democratic governors to lift COVID-19 mandates.

<https://justthenews.com/politics-policy/coronavirus/dr-robert-malone-weve-known-how-cure-covid-about-march-2020>

Great 15min video clip of Dr. Malone:

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

I invited DR. ROBERT MALONE'S to deliver an URGENT MESSAGE TO FREEDOM CONVOY ABOUT CANADA'S FASCIST GLOBALIST GOVERNMENT; he reacted in spades and here it is, beautiful man

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/i-invited-dr-robert-malones-to-deliver?r=ue5la>

Excerpts From a New, Most Important Research Article

This medical research is difficult reading, but the messages about the dangers of COVID vaccines are critically important, especially about cancers.

Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/excerpts-from-a-new-most-important>

-Referenced Research Article

Innate Immune Suppression by SARS-CoV-2 mRNA Vaccinations: The role of G-quadruplexes, exosomes and microRNAs

<https://www.authorea.com/users/455597/articles/552937-innate-immune-suppression-by-sars-cov-2-mrna-vaccinations-the-role-of-g-quadruplexes-exosomes-and-micrnas?commit=d033a57415da0ca976b27f11d81a4cd604f7fdc7>

Near 80% of Omicron cases US were double vaccinated (initial rise if OMICRON); CDC MMWR reporting Dec 10th 2021 & WHO Urges Nations To Lift Travel Bans & Not Mandate 'proof Of Vaccination' For Entry

Among these cases of COVID-19 attributed to the Omicron variant, 34 (79%) occurred in persons who completed the primary series of an FDA-authorized or approved COVID-19 vaccine ≥ 14 days before symptom

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/near-80-of-omicron-cases-us-were>

Lewnard et al. data (JAN 2022) reconciles US data with European and Nordic data: "Clinical outcomes among patients infected with Omicron (B.1.1.529) SARS-CoV-2 variant in southern California"

Zero cases with Omicron variant infection received mechanical ventilation, as compared to 11 cases with Delta variant infections throughout the period of follow-up (two-sided $p < 0.001$).

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/lewnard-et-al-data-jan-2022-reconciles>

Self-Amplifying mRNA "Vaccines"

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/self-amplifying-mrna-vaccines/>

Open Letter to the Canadian Truckers.

These are my truths, and I believe that they are self-evident.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/open-letter-to-the-canadian-truckers>

Expert Report on the Johnson & Johnson COVID-19 Vaccine

Michael Palmer MD, Sucharit Bhakdi MD, and Wolfgang Wodarg, MD

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/expert-report-on-the-johnson-johnson-covid-19-vaccine/>

-

Expert evidence regarding Comirnaty (Pfizer) COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine for children

Michael Palmer MD, Sucharit Bhakdi MD, Stefan Hockertz PhD

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/expert-evidence-regarding-comirnaty-covid-19-mrna-vaccine-for-children/>

-

Expert statement regarding the use of Moderna COVID-19-mRNA-Vaccine in children

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/expert-statement-regarding-the-use-of-moderna-covid-19-mrna-vaccine-in-children/>

Persistence of SARS CoV-2 S1 Protein in CD16+ Monocytes in Post-Acute Sequelae of COVID-19 (PASC) Up to 15 Months Post-Infection

What does this mean? I argue if S 1 sub unit spike is found 15 months post infection, then it is likely also found post vaccine and can explain the long COVID...huge implications

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/persistence-of-sars-cov-2-s1-protein>

A Health Public Policy Nightmare

Vaccine spike antigen and mRNA persist for two months in lymph node germinal centers... protein production of spike is higher than those of severely ill COVID-19 patients!

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/a-health-public-policy-nightmare>

Röltgen's research "Immune imprinting, breadth of variant recognition and germinal center response in human SARS-CoV-2 infection and vaccination"; what a catastrophic HOT MESS! DISASTER

mRNA vaccination stimulates robust GCs containing vaccine mRNA and spike antigen up to 8 weeks post-vaccination

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/roltgens-research-immune-imprinting>

What Happened To 'First, Do No Harm'?

By [Steven Goldsmith, M.D.](#)

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/02/what_happened_to_first_do_no_harm.html

Why the Sudden Hostility Toward Off-Label Medicines?

By [Brian C. Joondeph, M.D.](#)

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/02/why_the_sudden_hostility_toward_offlabel_medicines.html

Dr. Pierre Kory: The War on Hydroxychloroquine, Ivermectin, and Other Cheap Drugs to Treat COVID-19

https://m.theepochtimes.com/dr-pierre-kory-the-war-on-hydroxychloroquine-ivermectin-and-other-cheap-drugs-to-treat-covid-19_4245042.html

Leading Docs Speak Out Against COVID Quackery & Fauci Protocols

(Good interview with STL Doctor Mollie James)

<https://libertysentinel.org/leading-docs-speak-out-against-covid-quackery-fauci-protocols>

Malone: The Mass Formation Madness Must Stop

<https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/malone-mass-formation-madness-must-stop>

Dr. Ryan Cole: Clinical Studies Needed as Uptick in Cancers Observed After COVID-19 Vaccine Rollout

<https://archive.ph/a4LcE>

Dr. Paul Alexander Interview Ottawa, ON Feb. 3/22

<https://not.tv/dr-paul-alexander-interview-ottawa-on-feb-3-22/>

Frontline Care Doctor Shares How to End COVID

<https://archive.ph/NPwiQ>

Top doctor calls on employers to reinstate unvaccinated workers, apologize for firing them
'By firing staff with natural immunity, employers got rid of those least likely to infect others,' Dr. Marty Makary contends.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/top-doctor-calls-on-employers-to-reinstate-unvaccinated-workers-apologize-for-firing-them/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

Dr. Ryan Cole Explains How the Covid “Vaccines” Compromise the Immune System

<https://noqreport.com/2022/02/01/dr-ryan-cole-explains-how-the-covid-vaccines-compromise-the-immune-system/>

SPECIAL REPORT: Micro Blood Clots Explain COVID Impacts

This long, difficult article with medical information is worth your time

[Joel S Hirschhorn](#)

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/special-report-micro-blood-clots>

The story of N-antibodies and why they are so important

UCSF Professor Aditi Bhargava brought up the issue with N-antibodies in November of 2021. People have been too quick to dismiss her concern.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/the-story-of-n-antibodies-and-why>

42 Studies on Vaccine Efficacy that Raise Doubts on Vaccine Mandates; shows the vaccine has failed on Delta and fully basically on OMICRON, updated as of today by the editor on my request

the op-ed science paper I wrote that journals wont even take so re-wrote for op-eds, anyway, now includes the UK and Scottish data and thus updated to show the vaccine is failed

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/42-studies-on-vaccine-efficacy-that>

Dr. Paul Marik: Hospitals are KILLING COVID-19 patients by refusing to give them life-saving medications

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-01-28-hospitals-deliberately-killing-covid-patients.html>

Dr. Ryan Cole explains how the COVID vaccines compromise the immune system

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-01-28-ryan-cole-covid-vaccines-compromise-immune-system.html>

MUCOSAL immunity & why breakthrough infection in vaccinated individuals may result from lack of 'local' respiratory/mucosal protection; infectious pressure, vaccinal immune pressure, INNATE immunity

I will argue anyone this, the vaccine could have never worked based on a design flaw; some would even ask, were these vaccines designed to fail and hung around Trump's neck had he had a 2nd term????

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/mucosal-immunity-and-why-breakthrough>

ENOUGH...The Truth is Like a Lion....

Excerpt from Dr. Malone's speech at the Defeat the Mandates Rally in D.C. 01-23-2022 (1 min 24sec clip)

<https://rumble.com/vtetpm-enough.html>

A Titanic Hearing on Covid

<https://townhall.com/columnists/johnandandyschlaflly/2022/01/26/a-titanic-hearing-on-covid-n2602366>

Senate Testimony and Update on FDA Litigation

I spoke, along with several distinguished colleagues, at a U.S. Senate panel this week sponsored by Senator Ron Johnson.

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/senate-testimony-and-update-on-fda>

-

Full 5hr Senate Discussion

COVID-19: A Second Opinion

Discussion begins around 40 minute mark. Sen. Ron Johnson moderates a panel discussion, COVID-19: A Second Opinion. A group of world renowned doctors and medical experts provide a different perspective on the global pandemic response, the current state of knowledge of early and hospital treatment, vaccine efficacy and safety, what went right, what went wrong, what should be done now, and what needs to be addressed long term.

More at www.ronjohnson.senate.gov

<https://rumble.com/vt62y6-covid-19-a-second-opinion.html>

-

Dr. George Fareed And Dr. Brian Tyson Have Successfully Treated Over 7,000 Patients

<https://rumble.com/vta41u-dr.-george-fareed-and-dr.-brian-tyson-have-successfully-treated-over-7000-p.html>

-

Dr. Paul Alexander Full Highlights

<https://rumble.com/vt8q9m-dr.-paul-alexander-full-highlights-senator-ron-johnson-covid-19-a-second-op.html>

-

Dr. Paul Marik Full Highlights

<https://rumble.com/vt8pg6-dr.-paul-marik-full-highlights-senator-ron-johnson-covid-19-a-second-opinio.html>

-

Dr. Aaron Kheriarty Full Highlights

<https://rumble.com/vt8opi-dr.-aaron-kheriarty-full-highlights-senator-ron-johnson-covid-19-a-second-o.html>

-

Dr. Pierre Kory Full Highlights

<https://rumble.com/vt8oj4-dr.-pierre-kory-full-highlights-senator-ron-johnson-covid-19-a-second-opini.html>

-

Dr. Robert Malone Full Highlights

<https://rumble.com/vt8oiu-dr.-robert-malone-full-highlights-senator-ron-johnson-covid-19-a-second-opi.html>

-

Dr. Ryan Cole Full Highlights

<https://rumble.com/vt8o30-dr.-ryan-cole-full-highlights-senator-ron-johnson-covid-19-a-second-opinion.html>

-

Dr. Richard Urso Full Highlights

<https://rumble.com/vt8o1w-dr.-richard-urso-full-highlights-senator-ron-johnson-covid-19-a-second-opin.html>

-

Dr. David Wiseman Full Highlights

<https://rumble.com/vt8n22-dr.-david-wiseman-full-highlights-senator-ron-johnson-covid-19-a-second-opi.html>

-

Dr. Peter McCullough Full Highlights

<https://rumble.com/vt8o1m-dr.-peter-mccullough-full-highlights-senator-ron-johnson-covid-19-a-second-.html>

-

Dr. Harvey Risch Full Highlights

<https://rumble.com/vt8mjg-dr.-harvey-risch-full-highlights-senator-ron-johnson-covid-19-a-second-opin.html>

-

Dr. Christina Parks Full Highlights

<https://rumble.com/vt8o3u-dr.-christina-parks-full-highlights-senator-ron-johnson-covid-19-a-second-o.html>

-

Steve Kirsch Full Highlights

<https://rumble.com/vt8o9o-steve-kirsch-full-highlights-senator-ron-johnson-covid-19-a-second-opinion.html>

Dr. Joel Hirschhorn: Hospital Data and Care Cannot Be Trusted

by [Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn](#)

<https://noqreport.com/2022/01/26/dr-joel-hirschhorn-hospital-data-and-care-cannot-be-trusted/>

Dr. Peter McCullough: ‘Don’t Take Any More’ Genetic Vaccines, Dangerous Foreign Spike Proteins ‘Lead To Chronic Disease’

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/exclusive-dr-peter-mccullough-urges-stand-genetic-vaccines-cause-body-produce-spike-proteins-brain-lung-heart-bone-marrow-reproductive-organs/>

Dr. Zelenko On Endless Boosters And Warnings About Vaccine-Induced AIDS

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/dr-zelenko-endless-boosters/>

McDonald: Masking children is child abuse

by [Mark McDonald, M.D.](#)

When parents allow their own fear and anxiety to be transferred onto their children, they abdicate their most basic parental role

<https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/news/post/mcdonald-masking-children-is-child-abuse/>

A Referral You Cannot Refuse: Death in Michigan’s Nursing Homes

By [Jim Dillon, M.D.](#)

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/01/a_referral_you_cannot_refuse_death_in_michigans_nursing_homes.html

Dr. Michelle Perro to Fellow Pediatricians: ‘Rise up, Take a Stance’ Against Covid “Vaccines” for Kids

In The Defender's "Leading the Charge for Change" interview series, Dr. Michelle Perro explains why she advises parents not to give their kids the COVID vaccine and encourages other physicians to speak out against the vaccines.

<https://basedunderground.com/2022/01/18/dr-michelle-perro-to-fellow-pediatricians-rise-up-take-a-stance-against-covid-vaccines-for-kids/>

A Review of the Science

Exercise and vitamin D3 are beneficial, omicron is mild in children, asymptomatic spread with Omicron is significant

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/a-review-of-the-science>

-He reviews this recent study:

Covid-19: Omicron variant is linked to steep rise in hospital admissions of very young children

<https://www.bmj.com/content/376/bmj.o110>

Nobel Laureate Warns Doctors: 'Vaccines are Not for Killing, They are for Shielding'

<https://rairfoundation.com/nobel-laureate-warns-doctors-vaccines-are-not-for-killing-they-are-for-shielding-video/>

Big Pharma CEO Blows a Hole in Vaccine Mandates

By [Brian C. Joondeph, M.D.](#)

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/01/big_pharma_ceo_blow_a_hole_in_vaccine_mandates.html

16,000 Physicians Agree

Read the declaration from the International Association of Physicians and Medical Scientists.

-

So, when it makes headline news that less than 300 physicians have signed a letter that went to Spotify, that the podcast that I did with Joe Rogan should be removed from Spotify, I can only chuckle... After all, it has only been viewed around 50 million times and to their 300, I raise them 16,000.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/16000-physicians-agree>

-

Over 15,000 Physicians and Scientists Reach Consensus on Vaccinating Children and Natural Immunity

<https://globalcovidsummit.org/news/thousands-of-physicians-and-scientists-reach-consensus-on-vaccinating-children-and-natural-immunity>

-

**Physicians Declaration II – Updated
Global Covid Summit**

<https://doctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org/>

Dr. Peter McCullough: Official COVID 'narrative has crumbled'

'The vaccines should be pulled off the market, they clearly are not solving the problem'

<https://www.wnd.com/2022/01/dr-peter-mccullough-official-covid-narrative-crumbled/>

Second call to WHO: Please, don't vaccinate against Omicron.

Decision makers, in WHO, will be held responsible, accountable and liable for the dramatic consequence that this biological experiments on human beings could possibly entail.

Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/videos-and-interviews/second-call-to-who-please-dont-vaccinate-against-omicron>

Dr. Malone, Peter Navarro publish 'declaration of independence' from vax mandates

'Frantic madness' violates 'every scientific principle we know'

<https://www.wnd.com/2022/01/4974888/>

The Ultimate PowerPoint on the Vax

[The COVID-19 Inoculations - More Harm Than Good FINAL Video & Print \(canadiancovidcarealliance.org\)](https://canadiancovidcarealliance.org)

Ehud Qimron's Powerful Letter to the Israeli Ministry of Health

<https://brownstone.org/articles/ehud-qimrons-powerful-letter-to-the-israeli-ministry-of-health/>

CDC Director Almost Admits Failure

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://brownstone.org/articles/cdc-director-almost-admits-failure/>

At-Home Management of COVID-19 Everyone Can Do

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

<https://www.americaoutloud.com/at-home-management-of-covid-19-everyone-can-do/>

Dr. Peter McCullough Reveals the Six Things Everyone Should Have in Their 'Over-the-Counter Toolbox' During the Age of Covid

<https://freedomfirstnetwork.com/2022/01/dr-peter-mccullough-reveals-the-six-things-everyone-should-have-in-their-over-the-counter-toolbox-during-the-age-of-covid>

Elementary, my dear Watson: why mRNA vaccines are a very bad idea

By: Michael Palmer, MD and Sucharit Bhakdi, MD

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/elementary-my-dear-watson-why-mrna-vaccines-are-a-very-bad-idea/>

Vaccine Mandates May Pave Way to Other Coercive Social Policies:

BY Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/crossroads-interview>

Dr. Shankara Chetty on what is really going on

Dr. Chetty speaks frankly on his views on what is really going on here with the virus and the vaccine. I predict this video is going to generate a lot of comments on both sides of the issue.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/dr-shankara-chetty-views-on-what>

-PROOF...

Over 1,000 studies published in peer-reviewed medical journals say the vaccines are dangerous

But the CDC says the vaccines are safe and effective and there is nothing to worry about.

Seriously?

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/over-1000-studies-published-in-peer>

-
Covid Vaccine Scientific Proof Lethal

<https://www.saveusnow.org.uk/covid-vaccine-scientific-proof-lethal/>

-
So you say "Dr. Alexander, you keep raising concern about the vaccines, where is the proof? Is there any evidence? Anything, a study or two besides what you, McCullough, Malone, Tenenbaum, Risch say?

See these near 1,000 studies/pieces of evidence

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/so-you-say-dr-alexander-you-keep>

56 German doctors cite 7 excellent arguments against mandatory vaccination

In the US, this cannot happen because any doctors who speak against the false narrative would be severely criticized, de-platformed, and punished.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/56-german-doctors-cite-7-excellent>

They are engaging in censorship and propaganda

We should call it like it is.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/they-are-engaging-in-censorship-and>

-Medical Doctor at Univ of Kentucky Med Center

Covid, As Seen With My Own Eyes

<https://brownstone.org/articles/covid-as-seen-with-my-own-eyes/>

This looks like a good channel to follow for short clips of truth...

RUMBLE CHANNEL: Truth in Plain Sight

<https://rumble.com/c/c-1251973>

Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi on the CV Jobs

Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi overviews the effects of the CV job on your body.

(17min)

<https://rumble.com/vrv8rf-dr.-sucharit-bhakdi-on-the-cv-jobs.html>

No Surprise, Everyone is Getting COVID-19

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD, MPH

<https://www.americaoutloud.com/no-surprise-everyone-is-getting-covid-19/>

Omicron Unleashes Mass Illness and a New Reality

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD, MPH

<https://www.americaoutloud.com/omicron-unleashes-mass-illness-and-a-new-reality/>

Crib Notes From the Joe Rogan–Dr. McCullough Interview Everyone Is Talking About

<https://pjmedia.com/uncategorized/kevindowneyjr/2022/01/04/crib-notes-from-the-joe-rogan-dr-mcculloch-interview-everyone-is-talking-about-n1546524>

-
Crib Notes for the OTHER Joe Rogan Podcast Everyone Is Talking About, With Dr. Malone

<https://pjmedia.com/uncategorized/kevindowneyjr/2022/01/07/crib-notes-for-the-other-joe-rogan-podcast-everyone-is-talking-about-with-dr-malone-n1547520>

Infectious disease expert questions efficacy of COVID shots, says vax campaigns never work

Dr. Didier Raoult suggests that enhancing antibodies could explain infections after COVID jabs.
https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/french-infectious-disease-expert-suggests-that-enhancing-antibodies-could-explain-infections-after-covid-jab/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

The Crumbling Narrative

Is the Government wandering in the wilderness?

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

(Several stories in this)

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/the-crumbling-narrative>

-study

Risk of myocarditis following sequential COVID-19 vaccinations by age and sex

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.12.23.21268276v1>

More Kids Dying From Vaccines Than From COVID, Nurse Tells Louisiana Lawmakers

A registered nurse who last month testified at a hearing of the Louisiana House Health and Welfare Committee said her hospital is seeing “terrifying” reactions to COVID vaccines, but hospital officials are failing to report them.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/kids-dying-vaccines-colette-martin-nurse-louisiana/?itm_term=home

How Dr. Brian Tyson "persuaded" CVS to fill his ivermectin prescriptions

Tyson retained an attorney, Matthew P. Tyson (no relation), to draft a letter that was hand-delivered to the pharmacy. He's not had any trouble since then.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/how-dr-brian-tyson-persuaded-cvs>

Resiliency: Surviving in the age of censorship, propaganda and cancel culture

Like water off a duck's back

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/resiliency-surviving-in-the-age-of>

FLCCC Weekly Update Jan. 5, 2022: Brazil Research Studies

Watch as four leading doctors—Dr. Kory, Dr. Marik, Dr. Kerr, and Dr. Cadeiani—discuss definitive results from the largest study of IVM in COVID-19, proving it an unequivocal public health game changer. Plus, the docs discuss the ever present omicron variant and answer important questions from participants.

https://odysee.com/@FrontlineCovid19CriticalCareAlliance:c/FLCCC-WEBINAR-010522_FINAL:b?fbclid=IwAR38ATD2zERe0wjGqlpL-2ildjhtF_kshrWQP2PRQjBQq5Ra-r3v1h4gtc

Joe Rogan Interview with Dr. Robert Malone [Transcript and Full Interview]

<https://covidvaccinesideeffects.com/joe-rogan-interview-with-dr-robert-malone-transcript/>

-

Podcast Transcript from Joe Rogan and Doctor Peter McCullough

If you don't have time to watch the entire 2 hour and 45 minute video, below is the full podcast transcript of the interview with Joe Rogan and Peter McCullough if you prefer to read instead.

<https://covidvaccinesideeffects.com/joe-rogan-interview-with-dr-peter-mccullough-video-full-episode/#oral-nasal>

-
Top 12 Takeaways From The Joe Rogan And Dr. Robert Malone Interview

<https://thecovidworld.com/top-12-takeaways-from-the-joe-rogan-and-dr-robert-malone-interview/>

-
Two brilliant doctors explain what's really going on with COVID

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/01/two_brilliant_doctors_explain_whats_really_going_on_with_covid.html

Dr. Zelenko: "Zinc Is The Bullet — It Kills The Virus. The Only Problem Is The Bullet Doesn't Get To..."

<https://thelibertydaily.com/357178-2/>

This is an excellent report...

'The BNT162b2 mRNA vaccine against SARS-CoV-2 reprograms both adaptive and innate immune responses'

-Snippet from beginning of this report:

This paper is so important and it provides evidence to support what many prominent immunologists and vaccinologists have been saying for a long time, including myself. These COVID-19 mRNA injectable products are causing, yes, causing, immune system dysregulation - and not just in the context of the adaptive system, but in the context of the innate system. Not only that, but these findings provide very good reasons as to why we are seeing resurgences of latent viral infections and other adverse events reported in VAERS (and other adverse event reporting systems)

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/the-bnt162b2-mrna-vaccine-against>

Dr. Robert Malone: "If you had COVID you have a higher risk of adverse events from the jab

<https://tv.gab.com/channel/theclayclark/view/dr-robert-malone-if-you-61d453e08a8ece521e154088>

Universities' Covid Policies Defy Science and Reason

Parents and students should challenge dogma with data.

[Marty Makary M.D., M.P.H.](#)

<https://bariweiss.substack.com/p/universities-covid-policies-defy>

A Report on Myocarditis Adverse Events in the U.S. Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS) in Association with COVID-19 Injectable Biological Products

Jessica Rose PhD, MSc, BSc and Peter A. McCullough MD, MPH

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/a-report-on-myocarditis-adverse-events>

Anthony Fauci: Failed General

By [Scott Sturman, M.D.](#)

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/01/anthony_fauci_failed_general.html

New Video w Dr. Mattias Desmet, Dr. Robert Malone, and Dr. Peter McCullough

Mass Formation Psychosis

[Robert W Malone MD, MS](#)

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/new-video-w-dr-mattias-desmet-dr>

-Rumble video of meeting

<https://rumble.com/vrxr3n-tpc-653-dr.-mattias-desmet-dr.-robert-malone-dr.-peter-mccullough-mass-form.html>

Interview with Dr. Ted Kreitzman

He's an anesthesiologist who has already had COVID and refuses to get vaccinated. Now he's not allowed to work anywhere even though he's a lower risk than any vaccinated doctor.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/my-interview-with-dr-ted-kreitzman>

Canadian doctor in practice for almost 50 years loses medical license over COVID exemptions

Dr. Mary O'Connor told LifeSiteNews that the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario 'consider me a high-risk person that must be urgently dealt with' after she refused to provide personal information about patients seeking medical vaccine exemptions.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/canadian-doctor-in-practice-for-almost-50-years-loses-medical-license-over-covid-exemptions/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

Why Dr. James Thorp is a hero, but will soon lose his license to practice medicine forever

Dr. Thorp, an ObGyn specialist in Florida chose to honor his duty to his patients by telling them the truth about the deadly COVID vaccines. Sadly, he will lose his license. Here's why.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/why-dr-james-thorp-is-a-hero-but>

Update On Physician Whistleblower: Since Dr. Lee's Pleas To CDC/FDA Regarding Serious COVID-19 Vaccine Injuries Remain Unaddressed, She Has Escalated Her Concerns To Congress

Will these elected officials acknowledge what is becoming clearer each day: something is amiss with this vaccine program?

<https://aaronshire.substack.com/p/update-on-physician-whistleblower>

What if the largest experiment on human beings in history is a failure?

A report from an Indiana life insurance company raises serious concerns.

[Robert W Malone MD, MS](#)

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/what-if-the-largest-experiment-on>

On COVID vaccines: why they cannot work, and irrefutable evidence of their causative role in deaths after vaccination

Sucharit Bhakdi, MD and Arne Burkhardt, MD

This text is a written summary of Dr. Bhakdi's and Dr. Burkhardt's presentations at the Doctors for COVID Ethics symposium that was live-streamed by UKColumn on December 10th, 2021. The two presentations can be viewed at the very beginning of the video recording of the symposium.

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/end-covax.pdf>

In the Name of Stopping Covid...

Dr. Todd Porter is a community pediatrician who has worked in a large safety-net hospital system caring for mostly low income children of color. He has been an eyewitness to the disproportionate harms the Covid-19 public health response has had on children. MD, MSPH.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/in-the-name-of-stopping-covid/>

Notes and recommendations for conducting post-mortem examination (autopsy) of persons deceased in connection with COVID vaccination

Dr. Burkhardt and colleagues recently carried out a series of 17 autopsies on persons deceased within days to months of vaccination. Initially, none of these deaths had been attributed to the vaccines. Nevertheless, Dr. Burkhardt and colleagues found characteristic lesions in multiple organs which led them to conclude that in most patients the vaccines were likely the cause of death.

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/notes-and-recommendations-for-conducting-post-mortem-examination-autopsy-of-persons-deceased-in-connection-with-covid-vaccination/>

Dr. Bhakdi Explains Basic Immunology

Dr. Bhakdi explains how and why the gene-based COVID-“vaccines” trigger the breakdown of immunological defenses against infectious agents that lie dormant (“sleeping”) in our bodies.

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/dr-explains-basic-immunology/>

Pediatric cardiologist (Steve Kirsch won't reveal who he is because the dr will lose his job), anyway this guy used to see 1 or 2 youth myocarditis cases per year. Now he's seeing at least that many every day, and other Drs are too.

How we can allow doctors to speak freely about what is really going on

Anecdotal data from a pediatric cardiologist shows an estimated 100X increase in myocarditis rates. Cardiologists can't speak out without risking retribution. I have a way to change that... instantly.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/myocarditis-rates-in-kids-is-off>

This 2.75hr interview with Dr. Peter McCullough covers everything you need to hear about Covid-19, including treatments and vaccines. This nationally recognized, highly published medical doctor is one of the 500 or so doctors in the US out of 500,000 total US doctors willing to speak out against the current policies of the medical establishment and governments. You know what these policies are since anything contrary is censored in mainstream media. If you want to be fully informed about this issue you owe it to yourself to listen to what this medical doctor has to say...~Jim

<https://rumble.com/vqx8ma-dr-peter-mccullough-with-joe-rogan-the-joe-rogan-experience-1747.html>

Dr. Peter McCullough bio/credentials from his website: [Dr. Peter McCullough](#) is an internist, cardiologist, epidemiologist, managing the cardiovascular complications of both the viral infection and the injuries developing after the COVID-19 vaccine in Dallas, TX, USA. Since the outset of the pandemic, Dr. McCullough has been a leader in the medical response to the COVID-19 disaster and has published “Pathophysiological Basis and Rationale for Early Outpatient Treatment of SARS-CoV-2 (COVID-19) Infection,” the first synthesis of sequenced multidrug treatment of ambulatory patients infected with SARS-CoV-2 in the American Journal of Medicine and subsequently updated in Reviews in Cardiovascular Medicine.

McCullough has 51 peer-reviewed publications on the infection and has commented extensively on the medical response to the COVID-19 crisis in The Hill, America Out Loud, and on FOX NEWS Channel. On November 19, 2020,

Dr. McCullough testified in the US Senate Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs and throughout 2021 in the Texas Senate Committee on Health and Human Services, Colorado General Assembly, New Hampshire Senate, and South Carolina Senate concerning many aspects of the pandemic response. Dr. McCullough has two years of dedicated academic and clinical efforts in combating the SARS-CoV-2 virus. In doing so, he has reviewed thousands of reports, participated in scientific congresses, group discussions, press releases, and been considered among the world's experts on COVID-19.

Compilation of Nurse Whistleblowers from Around the World Warning About COVID Vaccines

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/12/shocking-compilation-nurse-whistleblowers-around-world-warning-covid-vaccines/>

COVID COMMON SENSE

Analysis of Dr. Jay Bhattacharya, MD report

<https://www.powerlineblog.com/archives/2021/12/covid-common-sense.php>

-

We Cannot Stop the Spread of COVID, but We Can End the Pandemic

By: Dr. Jay Bhattacharya, MD, Professor of Medicine at Stanford University

https://m.theepochtimes.com/we-cannot-stop-the-spread-of-covid-but-we-can-end-the-pandemic_4175132.html

Resist. The Time is Now.

But choose your battles wisely.

By: Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/resist-the-time-is-now>

Farewell, University of California

BY Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://brownstone.org/articles/farewell-university-of-california/>

Covid vaccines “most dangerous biological medicinal product rollout in human history,” says Dr. Peter McCullough

<https://immunization.news/2021-12-25-covid-vaccines-most-dangerous-biological-product-peter-mccullough.html>

Science Should Never Shut Down Debate

[recent Wall Street Journal editorial](#) about the suppression of scientific discourse was long overdue. The authors broke from media “groupspeak” in order to tell the story of how Drs Fauci and Collins suppressed the Great Barrington Declaration.

By: Dr. Eileen Natuzzi (retired acute care trauma surgeon, epidemiologist, and former public health COVID outbreak investigator.)

<https://brownstone.org/articles/science-should-never-shut-down-debate/>

85% of COVID Deaths Could Have Been Prevented ... So What Happened?

Of the people who died from COVID in the U.S., none received adequate and/or early enough treatment, Dr. Peter McCullough told podcast host Joe Rogan. If they had, at least 85% of them would have survived.

By [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-deaths-could-have-been-prevented/>

Dr. James Thorpe on How Doctors Are Forced to Hide VAXX Truths: ‘We Will Destroy Your Life, Your Career, and Your Family’

<https://noqreport.com/2021/12/23/dr-james-thorpe-on-how-doctors-are-forced-to-hide-vaxx-truths-we-will-destroy-your-life-your-career-and-your-family/>

Medical Care in the Most Severely Ill with COVID-19

by [Dr. Peter McCullough](#)

<https://www.americaoutloud.com/medical-care-in-the-most-severely-ill-with-covid-19/>

Dr. Vernon Coleman: Here's Why Most of the Jabbed Will Die Early

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2021/dr-vernon-coleman-heres-why-most-of-the-jabbed-will-die-early/>

Drs. Mercola and McCullough: The Covid Shots Are Killing People

by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

<https://noqreport.com/2021/12/11/drs-mercola-and-mccullough-the-covid-shots-are-killing-people/>

Vaccine expert warns the unvaccinated to never take COVID vaccines

Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, a renowned vaccine expert, virologist and former senior officer of the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, urged those who have not taken the Wuhan coronavirus (COVID-19) vaccine to “stay unvaccinated” if they want to protect [their innate immune systems](#).

<https://immunization.news/2021-12-09-vaccine-expert-says-never-take-covid-vaccines.html>

DO COVID MRNA VACCINES DISRUPT THE INNATE IMMUNE SYSTEM?

3min section of interview w/Ryan Cole, MD

<https://thehighwire.com/videos/do-covid-mrna-vaccines-disrupt-the-innate-immune-system/>

DR. RYAN COLE: I'M SEEING A 20X INCREASE IN ENDOMETRIAL CANCER, VACCINES DROPPING CD8 IMMUNE CELLS

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/wGKbPz19ju3V/>

Critical Care Physician Marik Relates Hospital Authorities Turning Against 'Off-label' Use

Dr. Paul Marik offers an account of frontline critical care providers' justification for off-label drugs in fighting COVID, as well as the recent turn by hospitals against this standard practice.

<https://globalcovidsummit.org/news/critical-care-physician-marik-relates-hospital-authorities-turning-against-off-label-use>

British Cardiologist Malhotra Discusses Vaccine-Induced Acute Cardiac Risks

Cardiologist Aseem Malhotra discusses the significant increase risks of acute cardiac events likely due to the mRNA COVID vaccines.

<https://globalcovidsummit.org/news/british-cardiologist-malhotra-discusses-vaccine-induced-acute-cardiac-risks>

Resisting COVID Tyranny

By [Richard Moss, MD](#)

Snippet:

It is no small thing to imperil a physician's livelihood, practice, medical license, and family over differences of opinion regarding optimal treatment for a particular condition. That, however, is precisely what this particular hospital has done.

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2021/11/resisting_covid_tyranny.html

Emergency Room Physician Blows Whistle On COVID Vaccines & D-Dimer Levels (Blood Clotting)

Dr. Rochagné Kilian, an emergency medicine specialist who has been working in emergency in Ontario, Canada for the past four years, shares her observations regarding blood clotting during the early rollout of COVID Vaccines.

<https://thepulse.one/2021/11/29/emergency-room-physician-blows-whistle-on-covid-vaccines-d-dimer-levels-blood-clotting/>

Emergency of Under-Treatment – Panel of 8 prominent doctors and scientists say earlier treatment is the only way out of health emergency

<https://www.todayville.com/edmonton/emergency-of-under-treatment-panel-of-8-prominent-doctors-and-scientists-say-earlier-treatment-is-the-only-way-out-of-health-emergency/>

-direct links to this panel-

In San Juan, Puerto Rico, a panel of doctors and scientists convened in an open forum about effective early treatment and evaluated the current one-size-fits-all approach to the treatment of Covid. Panelists included Dr. Pierre Kory, Dr. Ryan Cole, Dr. Brian Tyson, Dr. Richard Urso, Dr. Robert Malone, Dr. Heather Gessling, Dr. Brian McDonald and Dr. John Littell. Moderated by Rob Nelson (ABC, UPN, Fox).

<https://youtu.be/4leVy7jQoz0>

Backup if YouTube censors: <https://3speak.tv/watch?v=pandemichealth/raukfhng>

Dr. Mobeen Syed Discusses Vaccine Spike Protein Interference in DNA Repair (Swedish In Vitro Study)

<https://globalcovids Summit.org/news/dr-mobeen-syed-discusses-vaccine-spike-protein-interference-in-dna-repair-swedish-in-vitro-study>

Why Do People Willingly Sacrifice Their Freedom?

by [DR. JOSEPH MERCOLA](#)

<https://truthbasedmedia.com/2021/11/27/why-do-people-willingly-sacrifice-their-freedom/>

Top ICU Doctor Suspended After Suing Hospital for Banning Life-Saving Covid Treatments

In an exclusive interview with The Defender, Dr. Paul Marik said patients are dying “unnecessarily and unlawfully” because the hospital where he is director of the ICU prioritizes expensive drugs like Remdesivir while banning more effective and less costly treatments.

<https://truthbasedmedia.com/2021/11/25/top-icu-doctor-suspended-after-suing-hospital-for-banning-life-saving-covid-treatments/>

Dr. Malone interview:

‘Hunting Down Of Physicians’ Underway Right Now

<https://rumble.com/vpmraj-hunting-down-of-physicians-underway-right-now.html>

Discussion with Cardiologist Dr Aseem Malhotra who says the corporate capture of public health is at the root of the healthcare crisis

<https://youtu.be/AjHoca9wgoY>

Covid and Your Cells Q & A with Dr. Peter McCullough and Dr. Vincent Giampapa

<https://www.americaoutloud.com/covid-and-your-cells-q-a-with-dr-peter-mccullough-and-dr-vincent-giampapa/>

Aaron Kheriaty,MD: <https://substack.com/profile/12064054-aaron-kheriaty-md>

Dr Ben Marble - founder of myfreedoctor.com (interview with him starts after 2:44 min mark): <https://afr.net/podcasts/sandy-rios-in-the-morning/2021/september/dr-ben-marble-discusses-myfreedoctor-com-and-covid-treatments-and-responses/?p=2>

Interview: The Medical Establishment Is Committing Bio-Medical Genocide | Guest: Dr. Ben Marble

<https://www.audacy.com/podcasts/conservative-review-with-daniel-horowitz-45443/ep-950-the-medical-establishment-is-committing-bio-medical-genocide-guest-dr-ben-marble-730432654>

COVID Jabs are Premeditated First Degree Murder, Says Dr. Zelenko

<https://www.infowars.com/posts/powerful-interview-covid-jabs-are-premeditated-first-degree-murder-says-dr-zelenko-2/>

Dr. Zelenko interview - excellent:<https://rumble.com/vmy4fn-dr.-zelenko-forget-class-action-lawsuits-there-will-be-tribunals-what-if-cu.html>

Dr Moran youtube channel: <https://youtube.com/c/MedicinewithDrMoran>

-

<https://youtu.be/aJETb9EKal8>

Dr. Brian Tyson: <https://globalcovidsummit.org/.amp/news/doctor-cites-early-treatment-success-with-6000-covid-patients>

Geert Vanden Bossche (DVM, PhD)

Mass infection prevention and mass vaccination with leaky Covid-19 vaccines in the midst of the pandemic can only breed highly infectious variants:

<https://www.geertvandenbossche.org/>

-FAQs

<https://www.geertvandenbossche.org/faq>

-Supportive references from the literature

<https://www.geertvandenbossche.org/supportive-references-from-literatu>

Drs. Ardis and McCullough Talk About COVID-Driven Fear in the Medical Profession

<https://freedomfirstnetwork.com/2021/10/drs-ardis-and-mccullough-talk-about-covid-driven-fear-in-the-medical-profession>

-

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-10-22-ardis-and-mccullough-covid-fear-medical-profession.html>

ICU Doctor Speaks Out — I was fired for refusing the Vaccine and prescribing Ivermectin...

<https://citizenfreepress.com/breaking/icu-doctor-speaks-out-i-was-fired-for-refusing-the-vaccine-and-prescribing-ivermectin/>

Dr Rochagné Kilian - Blowing the Whistle on Covid-19 Vaccines and D-Dimer Levels

<https://rumble.com/voeisj-dr-rochagn-kilian-blowing-the-whistle-on-covid-19-vaccines-and-d-dimer-leve.html>

-

Dr. Rochagné Kilian has been one of the few doctors courageous enough to speak publicly about the high rate of vascular issues she saw in vaccinated patients as an ER physician. 2 days ago, her license to practice medicine was suspended.

<https://mobile.twitter.com/KLAAS777/status/1454149085137625088>

“This Is War”: An Interview with Dr. Pierre Kory

The famed and much celebrated pulmonologist Dr. Pierre Kory sits down with Chris for another intimate and powerfully honest discussion about his work as an ICU doc on the front lines of the COVID pandemic for nearly the last 2 years. Kory dives into the intense struggles he has faced treating critically ill and desperate patients with severe COVID, while simultaneously doing battle with the nihilistic ideologues who dominate the massive, bureaucratic governmental structures such as the CDC, NIH, WHO, etc.

<https://www.peakprosperity.com/this-is-war-an-interview-with-pierre-kory/>

Dr Rochagné Kilian - Blowing the Whistle on Covid-19 Vaccines and D-Dimer Levels

<https://rumble.com/voeisj-dr-rochagn-kilian-blowing-the-whistle-on-covid-19-vaccines-and-d-dimer-leve.html>

ICU Doctor Describes Nightmarish COVID-19 Vaccine Injuries In Letters To FDA, CDC, Lawyer Says Agencies Haven't Replied

"I can no longer silently accept the serious harm being caused by the Covid-19 vaccines," wrote Dr. Patricia Lee, MD.

<https://nationalfile.com/icu-doctor-describes-nightmarish-covid-19-vaccine-injuries-in-letters-to-fda-cdc-lawyer-says-agencies-havent-replied/>

One Brave ICU Physician Reporting Covid-19 Vaccine Injuries Leads to a Dozen More

11 sworn declarations from physicians across the country reflect the disregard public health agencies have for Covid-19 vaccine safety

<https://aaronsiri.substack.com/p/one-brave-icu-physician-reporting>

-
Declaration Letter from physicians: <https://www.sirillp.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/10/Letter-on-Behalf-of-Physicians-Regarding-Covid-19-Vaccine-Injuri-fee0f6941b97b076398c4e8607f573b0.pdf>

Interview w/Dr. Meyer

Doctor FIRED for Giving Patients Facts About COVID Injection:

<https://thenewamerican.com/doctor-fired-for-giving-patients-facts-about-covid-injection/>

-
<https://rumble.com/vomnlb-doctor-fired-for-giving-patients-facts-about-covid-injection.html>

This is a really good two part interview with Medical Doctor Aaron Kheriaty.

American Thought Leaders Interview

My recent two-part interview with Jan Jekielek on vaccine mandates, my situation at the University, public health policy, and the threat of a biosecurity surveillance regime

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/american-thought-leaders-interview>

-His credentials: https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/about?utm_source=menu-dropdown

-Direct link to video#1:

PART 1: Suspended Medical Ethics Professor Aaron Kheriaty on Vaccine Coercion, Risks, and Natural Immunity

https://m.theepochtimes.com/suspended-medical-ethics-professor-aaron-kheriaty-on-vaccine-coercion-risks-and-natural-immunity-part-1_4077433.html?utm_source=share-btn-copylink

-Direct link to video#2:

PART 2: Dr. Aaron Kheriaty on 'Biosecurity Surveillance,' Perverse Vaccine Incentives, and Testing COVID-19 Vaccines on Children

https://m.theepochtimes.com/part-2-dr-aaron-kheriaty-on-biosecurity-surveillance-perverse-vaccine-incentives-and-testing-covid-19-vaccines-on-children_4080746.html

This is a long but very powerful panel discussion. If you seriously want to hear about the vaccine issues, I highly recommend you take the time to watch this (3 hours). Why was this event not covered in mainstream media? They were invited, as were federal medical agencies leadership, but they all ignored this.

U.S. Sen. Ron Johnson (R-Wis.) held a panel discussion Tuesday, Nov. 2 with doctors and medical researchers who have treated [COVID-19](#) vaccine injuries and are researching the safety and efficacy of COVID-19 vaccines. Johnson also talked with patients who have experienced adverse events due to the COVID-19 vaccine and discuss vaccine mandates.

The senator discussed the importance of [early treatment for COVID](#), Americans' health care freedom and [natural immunity](#). Johnson covered the [impacts of mandates](#) on the American workforce and the economy, and [the lack of transparency](#) from federal health agencies in response to his COVID-19 oversight requests.

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/nov-2-sen-ron-johnson-cdh-covid-vaccine-injuries-federal-mandates/>

-YouTube-

<https://youtu.be/lepqvdXoA2E>

-Rumble- (meeting starts at approx 30 min mark)

<https://rumble.com/vokrf7-sen.-johnson-expert-panel-on-federal-vaccine-mandates.html>

-

This is a follow-up report on the Sen Ron Johnson panel discussion I posted yesterday. It splits out some of the most powerful testimonies from this 3hr event.

-

Doctors and COVID-19 Vaccine Injured Testify in Washington D.C. to Crimes Against Humanity – CDC, FDA, NIH, Fauci are No Shows

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2021/doctors-and-covid-19-vaccine-injured-testify-in-washington-d-c-to-crimes-against-humanity-cdc-fda-hin-fauci-are-no-shows/>

Excellent video on covid, long covid and vaccine w/2 MD's: COVID Long Haulers follow-up with Dr. Al Johnson and Dr. Peter McCullough

<https://youtu.be/3AgvHVOo2Hg>

Dr. Peter McCullough: 2min video - shocking testimony on immortality of refusing early treatment to Covid patients

[Shocking testimony on immortality of refusing early treatment to Covid patients...](#)

Dr. Aaron Kheriaty, a professor of psychiatry at UC Irvine's School of Medicine: 'I Had to Stand up and Try to Do Something:' Professor of Medicine on Suing School Over Vaccine Mandate

https://m.theepochtimes.com/i-had-to-stand-up-and-try-to-do-something-professor-of-medicine-on-suing-school-over-vaccine-mandate_4074750.html?utm_source=partner&utm_campaign=TheLibertyDaily

Dr Moran: Covid Vaccine Myocarditis Risk

<https://youtu.be/aJETb9EKaI8>

Drs. Ardis and McCullough Talk About COVID-Driven Fear in the Medical Profession

<https://freedomfirstnetwork.com/2021/10/drs-ardis-and-mccullough-talk-about-covid-driven-fear-in-the-medical-profession>

-
<https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-10-22-ardis-and-mccullough-covid-fear-medical-profession.html>

Dr. Kevin Corbett: Isolation and purification of the SARS-CoV-2 virus, the efficacy of PCR Tests, the many historical parallels of Covid-19 with HIV/AIDS and other epidemics, and so much more.

<https://www.oraclefilms.com/kevincorbett>

Los Angeles Psychiatrist Says COVID Policies Are ‘Not About Health,’ They’re About Authoritarian Control

<https://amgreatness.com/2021/10/22/los-angeles-psychiatrist-says-covid-policies-are-not-about-health-theyre-about-authoritarian-control/>

What Happens When Doctors Buck Government Narrative on COVID?

On the latest episode of “Doctors and Scientists,” host Brian Hooker interviews Dr. Alvin Moss, director of the West Virginia University Center for Health Ethics and Law, on the threats medical professionals and scientists face when they stray from the mainstream narrative on COVID and vaccines.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/doctors-scientists-brian-hooker-dr-alvin-moss-threats-medical-professionals/?itm_term=home

Dr. Nathan Thompson performs blood and immune system test before and after covid vaccination - alarming results

<https://theconservativetreehouse.com/blog/2021/10/04/doctor-performs-blood-and-immune-system-test-before-and-after-covid-vaccination-the-alarming-results-motivate-him-to-share-this-video/>

-youtube banned this on wed 10/6...see here on bitchute link

<https://www.infowars.com/posts/my-jaw-dropped-blood-tests-before-after-covid-jab-prove-shot-obliterates-immune-system-doctor-claims/>

-
[BitChute](#)
[Banned.Video](#)

COVID Vaccines Are Helping Cancer Spread? – Dr. Ryan Cole with Del Bigtree [VIDEO]

<https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2021/09/covid-vaccines-are-helping-cancer-spread-dr-ryan-cole-with-del-bigtree-video/>

Dr. Ryan Cole on the Vaccine and Potential for Unwanted, Even Dangerous, Reactions and Side Effects

<https://rumble.com/vn5g77-dr.-ryan-cole-on-the-vaccine-and-potential-for-unwanted-even-dangerous-reac.html>

Dr. Ryan Cole shatters Covid myths and slams the experimental vaccines

<https://rumble.com/vf71zz-banned-by-youtube-dr.-ryan-cole-shatters-covid-myths-and-slams-the-experime.html>

Dr. George Fareed and Dr. Brian Tyson share early treatment protocol

https://www.thedesertreview.com/news/dr-george-fareed-and-dr-brian-tyson-share-early-treatment-protocol/article_7728815e-3ca2-11eb-8a08-7b4b0156c181.html

Interview with Dr. Brian Tyson, MD: <https://youtu.be/fe1TqyvXKTs>

Interview: Dr. Zelenko Board Certified Family Physician with over 20 years experience. Dr. Zelenko was nominated for the Presidential Medal of Freedom and the Nobel Prize , Dr. Zelenko's team was one of the first in the country to successfully treat thousands of Covid-19 patients in the prehospital setting. Dr. Zelenko developed his now famous "Zelenko Protocol," which has saved countless lives worldwide.

https://x22report.com/aiovg_videos/dr-zelenko-forget-class-action-lawsuits-there-will-be-tribunals-what-if-cures-already-exist/

OR Rumble account:

<https://rumble.com/vmy4fn-dr.-zelenko-forget-class-action-lawsuits-there-will-be-tribunals-what-if-cu.html>

Dr. Vladimir Zelenko Discusses How Covid-19 Shots Might Reduce Lifespan

by [Dr. Joseph Mercola July 4, 2021](#)

<https://basedunderground.com/2021/07/04/dr-vladimir-zelenko-discusses-how-covid-19-shots-might-reduce-lifespan/>

Dr McCullough vs Dr Glatt

<https://www.rodefshalom613.org/2021/08/dr-peter-mccullough-responds-to-dr-aaron-glatt/>

Dr Ryan Cole - Mayo trained pathologist

Spike protien in vax damaging

<https://truthcomestolight.com/dr-ryan-n-cole-pathologist-shows-vaccine-damage-is-visible-in-all-human-tissues-and-organs/>

A PATHOLOGIST SUMMARY OF WHAT THESE JABS DO TO THE BRAIN AND OTHER ORGANS

<https://rumble.com/vkopys-a-pathologist-summary-of-what-these-jabs-do-to-the-brain-and-other-organs.html>

EXAMPLE OF HOSPITAL NOT TREATING PATIENT PROPERLY: Retired Medical Doctor who was roommate patient becomes roommates advocate because Hospital letting covid patients die

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/08/breaking-exclusive-doctor-sarasota-hospital-witnesses-50-year-old-man-covid-killed-hospital-personnel-doctor-restrained-advocates-patient-video/>

Dr Vincent Carroll - Ivermectin

1st is his YouTube video, then 2 links to the reports he referenced

*****youtube censorship*****

https://youtu.be/X5_hLZdQ-Mo

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=X5_hLZdQ-Mo&feature=youtu.be

-

https://www.medicalpressopenaccess.com/single_article.php?refid=82

-

https://journals.lww.com/americantherapeutics/fulltext/2021/06000/review_of_the_emerging_evidence_demonstrating_the.4.aspx

Dr. Charles Hoffe warns on endothelial damage to blood vessels — Microscopic blood clots...

<https://citizenfreepress.com/column-1/dr-charles-hoffe-issues-vaccine-warning/>

Oracle Films (good interviews and documentaries): <https://www.oraclefilms.com>